

CONSCIOUSNESS ~ SHARE LOVE
SPREAD TRUTH * BE HAPPY

*

Sunny Jetsun

*"If you cry because the Sun has gone out of your life ~
your tears will prevent you from seeing the stars" ~ R. Tagore.*

'Love knows not its own depth until the hour of separation' ~ Khalil Gibran

*"You must have chaos within you to give birth to a dancing star." * F. Nietzsche*

"Love is the state in which man sees things most decidedly as they are not". F.N.

*'If you want to find the secrets of the Universe, think in terms of energy, frequency,
vibration' N. Tesla*

*"We frighten the pants off everyone with the new strain." 'Covid19' Tory Government,
Health Minister*

www.lifesitenews.com/news/who-pushes-ahead-with-pandemic-treaty-granting-powers-to-suppress-medical-misinformation/ "Those who can make you believe absurdities can make you

commit atrocities" Voltaire.

Pfizer docs. unraveled,

<https://www.westonaprice.org/podcast/pfizer-documents-expose/#gsc.tab=0>

"DO UNTO ALL LIFE AS YOU WOULD HAVE LIFE DO UNTO YOU" ~ The Golden Rule

*"Keep your face always toward the sunshine, and shadows will fall behind you" Walt
Whitman*

*"Increase the scope and scale of human consciousness vis a vis AI-supercomputer
singularity".*

*"I'm not a doomsday person. Mark my words AI is more dangerous than Nukes." Elon
Musk*

*"The simple step of a courageous individual is not to take part in the lie" A. Solzhenitsyn
"People change for two main reasons; their minds have been opened or their hearts have
been broken" Rumi*

*'Being vibrations in the 5th dimension simultaneously with being human in the 3rd
dimension of Space' ~SJ.*

*"Wealth among traditional people is measured by having enough to give away." Braiding
Sweetgrass.*

*Julian Assange has won over 25 awards for his journalism and publishing work, for his
determination*

*to protect the public's right to know. Unbelievably he faces a 175 year sentence if
extradited to the US.*

[#WPFD2023 #FreeAssangeNOW #JournalismIsNotACrime](#)

*"Turning on the mind, tuning into the infinite, dropping out of the here and now" Dr. T.
Leary*

Being on Love's Frequency ~ It is as it is ~ eternally changing Cosmic Consciousness ~

"The intelligence agencies have been captured by the military industrial complex"

Robert Kennedy Jr explains, https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AY89a_zXi9s

"Without love living is easy, but it's meaningless" ~ Leo Tolstoy

"Without Love there's no reason to live" Sister Sledge

"Know thyself, be thyself, love thyself" Delphic Oracle
Rudolf Steiner - <https://wn.rsarchive.org/Lectures/19181009p01.html>

~

The moral rights of the authors have been asserted.

This book is a 'literary collage' and so shares other artists' work and information. It may contain copyrighted material, use of which has not always been specifically authorized by the copyright owner. It's available in an effort to advance the understanding of scientific, environmental, economic, social justice, political criticism ~ human-rights, nature issues etc. It's believed that this constitutes a 'fair use' of any such copyrighted material as provided for in section 107 of the US. Copyright Law. In accordance with Title 17 U.S.C. Section 107...

Information for research and educational purposes. Copyrighted material from this site for purposes of your own that go beyond 'fair use', please obtain permission. The sharing of other's information is to show another perception supporting, or critical of this creative work. If anyone hasn't been acknowledged, please inform us.

Thank you. Copyright © 2023 Sunny Jetsun. A Not-for-Profit-Publisher. (Dana). ISBN 9798857759400

~*~

Books by the same author

Driving My Scooter through the Asteroid Field

Coming Down Over Venus ~ "Hallo Baba"

*'Light love * Angels from Heaven, New Generation, Inspiration,
Revolution, Revelation, All the Colours of Cosmic Rainbows'*

'Green Eve * Don't Lose the Light Vortex *

My brain's gone on holiday ~ free flowing feelings'

*'Surfing or Suffering ~ together * Sense Consciousness*

** fields of a body with streams and stars of hearts'*

"When You're happy you got wings on your back ~

Reposez vos oreilles à Goa. We're only one kiss away"

'Psychic Psychedelic'. 'Streaming Lemon Topaz Sunbeams'

*"Invasion of Beauty *FLASH* The Love Mudras'*

'Patchouli Showers ~ Tantric Temples'

'It's Just a Story ~ We Are All the Sun, Sweet Surrender"

Anthology #1 ~ 'Enjoy the Revolution'

Anthology # 2 ~ 'Love & Freedom ~ Welcome'

'He Lives in a Parallel Universe'

'Queen of Space ~ King of Flower Power ~ dripping Rainbows'

'All Love Frequency ~ In Zero Space'

Peace Goddess* Spirit of the Field*The Intimacy Sutras

'Heavenly Bodies ~ Celestial Alignments

Feeling ~ Energy that Is LOVE in Itself'

*'I've been to Venus & back*These Are Real Feelings**

*Let the Universe Guide Your Heart * through Space'*

****The Kiss in Slaughterhouse 6****

Anthology 3, Cosmic Politic Militaristic Economic Demonic Oligarchic

Anthology 4, Cosmic Naturalistic Harmonic Bhaktic

Anthology 5, Cosmic Idyllic Paradisic Euphoric

Anthology 6, *Cosmic * Inside* Is Love Conscious * Crystal

*'Perfect Love * No Mind * Star Light ~ Come Alive'*

'Pure Light Cosmic Sweet Heart We've All Got Stars Inside'

*'True Freedom ~ Natural Spiritual Beauty ~Here * Now*

Gems of Eternity.' 'Love Conscious ~ Free Spirit'

Anthology 7, 'Consciousness, Love Space, Higher Frequency'

Anthology 8, 'Natural Flow, We all get the Happiness'

'Forked Tongues ~ Cognitive Dissonance, Stay True'

'Ti Amo * Bhakti Shakti, Love Not War'

'The Devil's Advocates Burning in the Cosmic Light'

*Consciousness ~ Share Love *Spread Truth Be Happy*

(Previous Sunny Jetsun's Issuu books written as Ciel Rose, Sunny Revareva; Art also as T. Bird)

The Cosmic Artcard Collection

Love Republica. Cosmic Shanti. What is a Revolution?

'Kama sutra tantra amusing the daughters of Venus in a garden of delights'

Cosmic Oceanic. Cosmic Shamanic. Cosmic Organic Orgasmic.

Cosmic Faeric Mystic Magique Pacifique. Cosmic Energetic Atomic Dynamic Poetique.

*Cosmic Empathic Magnetic Ecstatic Sputnik. Cosmic Intrinsic Noetic Esoteric Alchemic
Psychonautic.*

COSMIC * PSYCHE * DELIC. COSMIC TANTRIC HEART

Cosmogenic Narcissistic Toxic Karmic Synchronistic Dharmic

'Love Conscious ~ Free Spirit' 'Collection of Paintings'

'Cosmic Naturalistic' ~ 'Cosmic Harmonic'

'The Fantastic Trips of a Cosmic Angel' 'Green Diamonds'

*"Common features of metaphysical poetry, include elaborate similes and extended,
unusual sometimes
deliberately contrived metaphors, analogy is [also known as a conceit](#), colloquial speech
or paradoxes,
interest in exploring the interplay between the physical and spiritual worlds (the big and
the small)."*

*Complicated mental and emotional experiences because they're interested in the
interplay between ~
the world of the mind (or the spirit or soul) and the physical world 'out there' ~
metaphysical poets
often give concrete form to abstract ideas through 'unusual' images and comparisons."*
Dr O. Tearle.

*

"You are what you is" ~ Frank Zappa

*How to block someone's profile, - immediately download the Gulag app.
Supporting the 'concept' of being a human being in a moral world or not,
as an intrinsic part of all life on Planet Earth, or being an individual that
has the self-entitled 'right' to do anything to survive regardless of any other
consideration, to be in the narcissism spectrum not a spiritual 'dimension' ~
Dominating over others in 'life/death', to feel self-secure, a self-aggrandized-egoist.
This 'hostile reality' can be perceived as unreal or can be manipulated, **Artificially I.**
Are we living in a behavioral mass formation psychosis or in loving, natural creation?
Whichever interpretation of life humanity can choose, allowing higher Consciousness ~*



Amiens, 18 mars 2023. CLÉMENT PHOQUE @ClementFoucard

Table of Contents

1 [Introduction ~ SJ * Surrealism Journalism](#). There is a Revolutionary potential existing today whereby the perception of 'reality' imposed on us by the controlling state in the form of mass media, propaganda, and brainwashing to sustain the elite's, oligarchy's, monarchy's, Military Industrial complex global corporations' programs for their own predominant profiteering, as seen over centuries of War, exploitation, expropriation. Empire, enslavement, against all rights of people and the Planet is now able to be independently analysed... by the information instantaneously available at our fingertips from a multitude of sources from the Internet. This story is inter woven with insights from leading humanist philosophers, Shamans, naturalists and poets who speak for human rights, Mother Earth's rights and for our own consciousness' potential as a divine life.

~

2 [Whistleblowers Exposing](#): whistleblowers through their inside positions exposing the corruption and criminality, warmongering to genocide by these sociopathic hierarchies and the lack of justice as shown in many cases (Assange), even the destruction of these heroic truth-tellers, the consequences on their lives by a paranoid, cruel, homicidal cabal without any human qualities, feelings of empathy, equality, kindness ~ The introduction of a Covid pandemic as a means of these elites, now scientific, NGO's, pharmaceutical-monopolies to lockdown of the world's population under circumstances that are suspicious and tyrannical. Contradictions, evidence are offered by leading opponents of this high-technology usurpation of our power.

~

3 [Trans-humanist Takeover](#) to empower the automatic and remote control of humanity through QR Codes, AI. track and tracing, social engineering as in CP China, used as a political-weapon in the fight between the 'superpowers' whereby, all human rights have been disregarded by their own governments under the pretext of a 'pandemic' which as time goes on is seen as a Machiavellian masquerade. Yet it has enforced the power of these same artifice entities and diminished people's sense of their true spirit identity ~

~

4 [Poetical Narrative](#): highlighting this dichotomy continues but as in all Sunny Jetsun writing it's based in

*love and humanity, equality and Consciousness being in tune holistically with all the
elements of Nature ~*

*Over the last 70 years we have lost 60% of the species of the planet and 50% of Global
economic wealth is
in the hands of 8 men (Oxfam). These elites gather at the WE Forum, Davos. (2020 the
list of attendees is
added for scrutiny, (<https://www.smashwords.com/books/view/1089816>), who do they really
represent?*

*Each one of us can make our own conclusions as to which side the WEF powers are on,
from Capital funds
looking to exploit more efficiently the 'sustainable' natural resources for the same
capitalist-corporate forces,
to Princes who believe somehow, they can create an (illusory) equal playing field whilst
living in a Palace.*

~

*5 Conclusion: highlights this duality between non-exploitation and the inherent states
of greed, and 'God-
complex', superiority such as is happening in the destruction of indigenous, natural
peoples on their lands.*

*A potential exists from these new technologies in the 'wrong hands' to hack into the
software of our minds,
into sub-conscious life streams (bhavanga citta) as subliminal advertising does,
controlling the hyper-matrix,
or the pure Conscious qualities as described by S N Goenka in his Vipassana discourses,
www.dhamma.org
and Nyanaponika Thera in his 'Four Sublime States' of Loving Kindness, Empathy, Joy for
each other and
true equilibrium. We can decide what we want for the future as one enslaved, or as a free
conscious human ~*

What Is **Digital** Collage. Cut & Paste? Invention & Intention * **ART IS IN OUR HEART** ~

“Collage in language-based work can now mean any composition that includes words, phrases, or sections of outside source material in juxtaposition. An example is T.S. Eliot’s “The Waste Land,”

it includes newspaper clippings, music lyrics, nursery rhymes, and overheard speech,
Creative writing ~

“Writing collage is a larger piece of writing consisting of smaller, disconnected bits and pieces of writing rather than one continuous piece. Segments of the collage are typically separated by spaces or asterisks.”

Collage encourages you to experiment (as a child) with a variety of inventive processes. It emphasizes the exploratory, playful quality of writing. It permits you to use your **intuition**. It is Art, Creation, expression.

It is synchronistic, action, thought, free flowing in the moment, as our inner stream of consciousness ~
No dogma, law, rules as in fine art, it’s being authentic, multi fractal, spirit magic, essence to act freely.

With modern tools of computer programs/apps we can use ‘Cut and Paste’ to change ideas, concepts.

As with ‘poetry’ lines can be altered, edited at will as brush strokes in painting, or musical notes ~

~

“The use of collage, however, did not arise until the 10th century in Japan when [calligraphers](#)

began to apply glued paper, using texts on surfaces, when writing their [poems](#)’ ~
Wikipedia...

‘Juxtaposition was fundamental to the inspiration behind collage: Emphasizing concept and process over end product, collage has brought the incongruous into meaningful congress with the ordinary.’

What are the active, conceptual elements of collage (not painting, photomontage, musical, film)?

It is not plagiarism, under the Fair Use Law to develop a narrative using other people’s ideas ~
to contrast, critique or support with other expert perception, knowledge and develop an art work.

Poetical license, which is spontaneous, free-flowing consciousness, creativity, intrinsic intuition ~

which is a definition of ART-LIVE, incorporating, allowing for the immediate magic to appear.

Another brushstroke, shading of colour, ingredient, a new tile in the mosaic, a changing pattern.

Online sampling understanding, language, information, dialogue, codes, emotions, connectivity.

*Here it's not about me, but as part of a new consensus, a relation of humanity and
spirituality ~
Insight, meditation, abstraction, surrealism, mystical, magical realism, Sufism, poetry,
freedom.
The dialectic of language, journalism investigating what is true or not is portrayed in this
writing.
This is searching for Truth, heart communication not the legalese propaganda,
brainwashing of us.
This is giving voice to the whistleblowers (Julian Assange) risking their lives for
reporting honestly
in face of political establishments controlling words, language, MSN. news,
scaremongering, spells,
and who censor, condemn the philosophers, savants; they are criminal, social media
manipulators.
ART is giving humanity a view, a sense of 'dhamma' nature Not Artificial A.I. augmented
reality.
Now in this data-technology world we are being driven from our sovereign rights of free
speech, why?
The 'Truth' is being faked for a reason, 'PROFIT, CENTRAL CONTROL not for
HUMANITY...
for Fear not individual HAPPINESS. **ART's** expression in Life is to encourage our natural
equality ~
our divine beingness not the destruction of our environment, and reduction of our
social consciousness.
ART is the medium to open this portal and to engender Gratitude, Grace, Respect, Love
and Peace,
to expand, enhance, encourage, elevate humanity and all of Mother Earth to higher
frequencies ~
Who is manifesting these constant crimes against humanity, the genocide, nature's
destruction,
and always lying to us, using history, science, education, their social medias, laws, and
religion?
Here this literary collage allows for the free, synchronistic, open conceptualisation, the
synthesis.
Are you memory-bank robots, an asteroid dreaming of fusional Starfish, an artificial,
cobalt owl?
Are you able to express your inner feelings as a human creatively, not hating but **LOVE**
LIFE ~*

Who Am I. Where do I Come From. Where Am I Going?

John 14:6, Jesus said to him, "I am the way, and the truth, and the life. ~
No one comes to the Father except through me." Religion has many answers...
"Absolute truth, the natural law of dhamma, all leading to Paradise, Nirvana ~
This most fundamental question is **Who Am I?** It's critical to our survival today.
There are 'Global' powerful, nihilist forces wanting to take over the place of 'God'.
God as Divine Creator of All LIFE in the Cosmos and who recreated everything ~
However, this group of 'atheists' do not believe in Natural selection of Life on Earth.
They believe in their Self-enfranchisement, their Superior ego, smart aggrandizement.
This take-over of the Divine is in the image of their Idol\$ of Absolute \$elf-entitlement.
There's no difference to previous Totalitarian rulers, Pharaohs, Emperors, kings, popes
demigods and WEF Cabal demagogues today, to other Imperialists throughout history.
They want to have authority over Life & death, over your own birth-right, sovereignty ~
Do you know what it is to even be HUMAN-ALIVE-HERE-NOW they certainly do not.
Our Planet has lost 60% of species during their period of usurpation over the last 80
years.
These mega greedy, capitalist brokers have poisoned the planet, enslaving vast swathes
of it
for their Power and Profit\$. They have failed to protect our most intrinsic resources, **LIFE**
~
The distinctions of ignorance and enlightenment, of good, bad, light and darkness are
essential
to all civilisations. They now demand the fusion of our physical, biological and digital
identities.
To be enslaved to their despotic, control programs, their Artificial Intelligence,
Augmented realities.
Now it's time to open our eyes, all your senses, your mind and heart and ask why, and is
it Freedom?
Or is it a 'Global Tech-State' as they profess, Fearful, propaganda, brainwashing and
perpetual wars?
NOW IS THE MOMENT TO ASK YOURSELF WHO YOU REALLY ARE, AND WHAT DO
YOU TRULY WANT FOR YOUR CHILDREN ~ FOR ALL LIFE ON OUR PLANET EARTH?
*
There is a strategy with
Government-Corporate-Military-Industrial-Congressional-Complex-Leadership.
It is to take command over democracy and its human rights by making
socio-economic-policies of chaos.
Therefore, making us all dependent on the state for survival and taking away our rights
to independence.
They then control and dominate us as Neo-colonization. They unilaterally make all the
decisions of Life.
Using the latest technologies, they have the capabilities through martial law, police
enforcement, orders.
As Totalitarian mandates made us follow demands to be vaccinated, to obey
Lock-downs, curfews and
our ability to work, do business, go to school, church; all activities were sanctioned by

this 'authority'.
This is the 1984 parody becoming 'Reality' and anybody who objected faced the direst consequences.
There was no open debate or scientific, medical, political reasoning but a despotic agenda to adhere to, formulated by behavioural psychologists creating mass formation psychosis through propaganda.
All this is set out in the 'Great Reset' of the WEF Davos (See my Smashwords 'Cosmic Harmonic').
'Synthetic-Artifice-Intelligence' not the synchronistic human free energy as children of Mother Earth.
Environmentally Sustainable Government is the 'Totalitarian-Corporate-Micro-management' of all the resources of the Planet. We can see who are the 0001% super wealthy and those it impoverished.
Equality, True information, Security to make a living are fundamental precepts for Human society.
President Biden's Executive Order 14057 on catalyzing American clean energy industries and jobs through Federal sustainability, there was no vote on these climate hoaxes as with Covid19 mandates.
Who Am I? Most people don't know, were never told the truth politically or spiritually; do you really want to live in an environment of 100% surveillance and control, a panopticon as in efficient China?
Losing all your rights of Freedom to have your own private economic means, not be treated as a slave.
Do you want the mark of this Beast, being put in a position to Kill to survive, it's what these maniacs of genocide, war, eugenics want, or do you want to express and love and make your own free choices ~

NATURE ~ LIFE IN THE HEART OF HEARTS ~ LOVE IS LOVE ~

"The Most effective way to destroy people is to deny and obliterate their own understanding of their history." George Orwell. [#TheGreatAwakening](https://twitter.com/Plandemic3Movie/status/1666655253477859328?s=20)

<https://twitter.com/Plandemic3Movie/status/1666655253477859328?s=20>

"When the rhythms of our body-mind are in synch with nature's rhythms, when we are living in harmony~

with life, we are living in the state of grace. To live in grace is to experience that state of consciousness where

things flow effortlessly and our desires are easily fulfilled. Grace is magical, synchronistic, coincidental, joyful.

It's that good-luck factor. But to live in grace we have to allow nature's intelligence to flow through us without

Interfering." Deepak Chopra. [#tribalgathering](#) [#geoparadise](#) [#festival](#) [#panama](#) [#rhythm](#) [#flow](#) [#nature](#) ~

*

Atheism ~ "The whole idea that humans have this soul. Spirit, free will is over". YH. We have to realise this polarisation is between those in power pushing technological Development, inve\$ting in this power to maintain their hegemony over people and Nature. We are exploited or we use our power to protect Mother Earth and LIFE

*

"The first step in liquidating a people is to erase its memory. Destroy its books, its culture, its history. Then have somebody write new books, manufacture a new culture, invent a new

history. Before long that nation will begin to forget what it is and what it was. The struggle of man against power is the struggle of memory against forgetting." ~ Milan Kundera

*

The courageous and amazing Dorothy Counts, the first black female to go to a US. white school in 1957

'World War 1 started with rifles & ended with tanks. World War 2 started with tanks and ended with nukes'

Albert Einstein famously remarked, 'I know not what weapons World War 3 will be fought with, but World

War 4 will most certainly be fought with sticks and stones.' I would venture to suggest that the first half of

Einstein's equation has now been solved - and it took a playwright to recognise the brilliance and breadth

of the battle currently being waged for the soul and the psyche of humanity.'

[#FifthGenerationWarfare](#)

SUBJECTED TO

*Are you a free individual or a serf, vassal, slave to an oligarch system?
Democracy's Laws are there to govern the government not the people ~
These are unalienable until the time the Emergency Powers Act is used,
as a dictatorial tool to oppress the people with their powers overruling us!*

*The Government is there to protect our human rights not to abolish them.
In front of your eyes, this is Fascism, look at the history of Empire today.
Look at what happened in Canada to the protesting truckers, it's blatant!*

*

Your Human Potential ~ You are an Angel of Light

*Trust, when you fly so high the descent can be overwhelming ~
Like paraglider helixes zooming between the cliffs of life and death.
Intrinsically there is always our breath to give us the true inspiration,
and purest Love to transcend the deepest shadows of human existence ~
floating with an open heart, living conscious in the ever-flowing Jetstream,
being bliss, kisses of divine nectar, vibrating inside golden Cosmic sunbeams*

"We Will Win". Flaminius set off in hot pursuit...

*The War in our Minds between Technology, Atheism and Cosmic Conscious Spirit
"Science is replacing evolution of natural selection by evolution of intelligent design
not by some God above the clouds but our intelligent design, IBM, Microsoft clouds"
Driving forces, today Technology can hack people on a massive scale with enough data &
Computing power is able to manipulate people in ways which were previously
impossible.*

*AI. can understand you better than you understand yourself and create a Matrix grid.
Masters, those who own, store, exploit biometric data, controlling Genetic DNA-Data.*

*

CHRONIC

*Parents to lose their rights to their children, the most outrageous crime.
A nuclear war in the home killing the family unit with totalitarianism.
Loyalty to allegiance attacking masculinity, femininity, mum and dad.
A government take-over of nature's primal group by the state dictators.
Heightening the sense of Fear at the basic level of society and culture ~
Keeping the people afraid, Fear, panic, chaos, affecting our emotional
choices, critical thinking in suspension, do what you want, leave us be.
Covid amplified this traumatising, this is psychological programming.
Wars-Atomic potential to destroy everything you know and Love in Life.
Climate change manipulation forcing people to accept an unholy agenda.
This exaggeration of conflict, destruction and insecurity gives these leaders
more power, enacting policies for more control and surveillance, less privacy.
Intimacy, when was the last time you kissed; agreed to comply with lockdown.
Get a shot and Win the vaccine lottery, a free donut. Corruption at the highest.*

*

FREE FROM DEBT BLOW UP YOUR TV SET, BE TRULY FREE.

*They want to control, continue to exploit all the resources on our Planet ~
Who you gonna vote for to fix it? Unfortunately take responsibility or die.
Life has meaning not just the legal status of a Corporation, only for profit.
Everyone in the group is free to express their opinion, FREEDOM IS #1.
Less Laws, rules, orders, demands, tyranny, more Respect and Balance ~
Learning hard lessons, not letting the system destroy you, don't be a Nazi.
Realise we're not alone in Isolation as they want, be trusting, be together.
The American Dream is the Empire of the Military Industrial Complex.
DEHUMANISATION, as it's always been to gain power and exploit it.
Illegal wars since its birth, let's not forget this 'reality' as all Imperialism.
AWARENESS of SYMBIOSIS, can you feel the HEARTBEAT of Life
The Joy of being human as an integral in all of nature and to LOVE IT.*

*

*Osho ~ "An authentic religiousness needs no prophets, no saviors, no holy books, no
churches, no popes,
no priests because religiousness is the flowering of your heart. It is reaching to the very
center of your being.
And the moment you reach to the very center of your being, there is an explosion of
beauty, of blissfulness,*

*of silence, of light. You start becoming a totally different person. All that was dark in
your life disappears,
and all that was wrong in your life disappears too. Whatever you do is done with utter
totality ~
and absolute awareness. I know only of one virtue, and that is awareness.”*

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zvvxB0Ju1OA> On the Infamous 'MK Ultra program'.
"Our society is run by insane people for insane objectives. I think we're being run by
maniacs

for maniacal ends and I think I'm liable to be put away as insane for expressing that.
That's what's insane about it". John Lennon. Assassinated, 08. 12. 1980. NYC.

*

What do you believe in? What is worth fighting for. dying for Kemosabe?

'Derived from gimoozaabi, an Ojibwe and Potawatomi word that may mean 'he/she looks
out in secret', it has been occasionally translated as 'trusty scout' or 'faithful friend'. ~

Wikipedia.

Protecting, Predictive Policing, State Controlling our Asses, a Metaphor for y/our Loss of
Freedom.

500,000 here to celebrate Peace; some want to Stop it! "Don't buy Yasgur's milk. He loves
the hippies."

*

Alien Tattoos * "Love Yourself Brother"

"The Japanese are working on robotic pussies as we speak"

"I got my perfect Geisha, Chi at Boston Dynamico"

Vectors in Multi-dimensional spaces ~

They're gonna run out of rockets!!

Blade Runners any day ~ Now

*

She Gave me a Marigold Necklace and Estragon for the Dragon

'Only the kings ate meat, all the King's deer, and all the King's men...

"Soya as a food source is a lie, full of chemicals, threatening the pop."

'The Vegetarian mythology', fucks up your oestrogen and testosterone.

More imbalances in the system ask Youtube, 'The Tomato King ~

#1 puree exporter in the world, owned by the Chinese military.

Made me a silver blanket to dream on the ground with her ions.

*

"The soul given to each of us is moved by the same living spirit that moves the universe."

A. Einstein.

"I am not privy to policy decisions being made by the 'leadership' I see the results and
they're insane."

*

"The fact is that our universe is just plasma. 99.99999% of our universe is just plasma. And
what's

left of our universe that is not plasma is actually plasma that has cooled down. So, you
can say

that our whole universe is plasma. And plasma is not only what we can see, it also exists
at the

quantum level, at the Planck scale. At this level, plasma is made up of these little Planck
units.

You can understand them as bits of information or particles that circulate and make up
this plasma, in other words this superfluid gas that we call space." Nassim Haramein

*

New Dawn #198

“Multiple crises are descending upon humanity at the same time. There is a man-made energy crisis that is ~

warring against coal, oil, natural gas. There is a man-made food crisis that is warring against all traditional

food systems. There’s a man-made financial crisis that threatens total collapse of the existing financial system.

There is a man-made military conflict between Russia and Ukraine that threatens World War III.” **WHY?**

“Before you argue with someone ask yourself if this person is mature enough to accept another perspective”.

“The party told you to reject the evidence of your eyes and ears. It was their final, most essential command”

George Orwell, 1984... ‘Cognitive dissonance, I would include your heart, mind, spirit in this panopticon.’

Reuters: ‘13 suspected sorcerers have been arrested for using black magic to steal or shrink

men’s penises after a wave of panic and attempted lynchings triggered by the witchcraft.’

“Service to others is the rent you pay for your room here on earth” ~ Muhammad Ali

*

Arise it’s a new dawn

The only beating I want is a beating heart.

He said ‘stoner hippie, not stone a hippie ~’

“I’ll eat whatever’s there, is there any Bearnaise sauce?”

“There’s only stale bread with some Yak butter brother, for travellers, guests; welcome to our simple abode ~

*

Show me a Sufiesque Thumka

“Not buying dictatorship, you go directly to Cosmic nature.

‘Burning coke, what goes up your nose goes in your lungs’

Met a lovely French hippie by the Pie shop on Pig Street.

Which way to the Broken-Hearted Arrow Ranch sister?

In TRUST We TRUST to TRUST, we the People.

‘Went through the Rose gate dedicated to Devi Ma ~

“Facts don’t care about feelings mate, but your feelings are intrinsically aligned to your streaming sub-conscious~

which determines how you react to body-mind sensations...

While you are thinking about it, you are missing the moment

*

STOP Your WARS, You’re Burning the Planet with your WMD and Toxic Flame Throwers!

The war exacted an enormous human cost: estimates of the number of Vietnamese soldiers and civilians

*killed range from **966,000**^[27] to **3 million**.^[56] Some*

275,000–310,000 Cambodians.^{[57][58][59]} 20,000

62,000 Laotians.^[56] and 58,220 U.S. service members also died in the conflict.^[48]

Wikipedia.

No America leaders who started the war based on the ‘Gulf of Tonkin’ false flag, were ever to face any justice. Henry Kissinger with Nixon the architects of the illegal war inflicted on Cambodia and Laos, never answered for Crimes against the people of Vietnam or Humanity. Agents of the National Security State, online at Twitter...

*

“The art of knowing is knowing what to ignore” ~ Rumi

“The whole universe is summed up in the human being. Devil is not a monster waiting to trap us, he is a voice inside. Look for your devil in yourself, not in the others. Don’t forget

that the one who knows his Devil, knows his God'. ~ Shams Tabrizi. The 40 Rules of Love.

*

Star Macaque

'Lost her left hand in a boar trap, captured by poachers and sold to a restaurant, she escaped and ran away into a Buddhist temple; now lives with Tibetan nuns~'
Tortured with the pear of anguish, burnt at the stake outside the Catholic church.
*We can't have oligarchic Global Corporations ruling the world * Happy, No Fear.*
"Sometimes you need to talk to a three-year-old so you can understand life again".

Looting or Feeding the Cow, Who Wants to Live in a Commune?
'The mRNA benefits outweigh the risk of death,' said EMA. Lucifer.
Aiding and abetting in the enslavement of their own f-kin people...
'SafeSearch is active, your query contains some restricted word(s).
Try the suggestions below or type a new query above'.

Collect your card, take your cash, take your cash...
Who wants to be a hippie or an army draftee?
What ever happened to love your neighbour?
Sign the online petition to save our oceans.
She found her grave at the end of a needle!
Off on another Crusade to kill for God.
Cyberspace vanquishing inner space ~
'How to educate retarded children'
There's 33 million Gods in India...
Sitting in a simulation or a Lotus ~

*

Suck on this!

What have you got between your ears, between your legs, between your adorable,
quivering lips?
'You can kill a Revolutionary but you can't kill the Revolution' Fred Hampton,
Assassinated...
'In recent study, we report that the proportion of children prescribed antipsychotic
drugs doubled
between 2000 and 2019. We analysed data from 7,216,791 people aged three to 18 years
old.'
"Try Fentanyl, Oxytocin, Ritalin, SARS, mRNA vaccine and the booster to be 100% sure!"

*

Astral Palette * Streaming Space

Painting the auras onto the canvas, it's so beautiful ~
bright colours, reflections from your mind and feelings.
All sharing energy to elevate the Cosmic spirit in you ~
Big heart, one's generosity is equal to one's authenticity.

*

Pentagon's-DARPA Paradox * I got the Witch! Peace Wins

Wars, weapons bring peace, is that insanity and you believed it!
'Accentuate the positive, eliminate the negative ~ It is what it is.
Bring in the machine-clones & don't launch Nukes on the Aliens!
Its organic life-form like us. "We've come to get your hostage back"
Sociopaths with business cards. 'Trusting in the illusion of solidity'
Ephemeral vibrations alive, be Consciousness, make LOVE not war ~

*

"The real voyage of discovery is not in seeking new landscapes but in having new eyes"
M. Proust

"People don't realise how hard it is to speak the truth to a world full
of people who don't realise they're living a lie." Edward Snowden ~
AI can't become a hedgehog. Sounds true ~ Gotta ask the AI...

Science, it's all up for grabs! "You can't trust anything these days ~"
Make it Free for the benefit of mankind.

"There is a fundamental field of information that is the source of our consciousness ~ Consciousness is not an epiphenomenon of our brain, it is, in fact, something your brain is tuned to, just as a radio is tuned to certain channels of information"- Nassim

Haramain.

'Are strangler fig trees evil for killing their hosts? No. Unlike humans, they don't get to consciously decide their behavior. Neither does any other tree.'

*

THX 1138 *"I THINK I'M DYING - DO YOU THINK YOU COULD BE MORE SPECIFIC FAILURE TO DO SO MAY RESULT IN PROSECUTION FOR CRIMINAL EVASION KEEP UP THE GOOD WORK AND PREVENT ACCIDENTS-THIS SHIFT IS OVER. DO NOT ABANDON YOUR POST, THERE IS NO FEAR OF A RADIATION LEAK!"*

*

Why do innocent people seemingly always have to suffer?

Simonetta Vespucci ~ "Be the light in someone's darkness".

Crown licensed slavers throwing overboard the dead and dying.

The man who wants too much, he endorses total eco-ego-fascism.

Sucking up to a family of inbred morons, who am I Siren? Redacted.

Nebuchadnezzar's gate dedicated to Ishtar, the Babylonian goddess ~

*

Afraid to Death of Cancer

*IT'S ALL ILLUSION, DELUSION * OUR MIND'S CONSTRUCTION*

DISTRACTIONS-DIVERSIONS-DIVISIONDECONSTRUCTION ~

*INCARCERATED, COMPLIANT, COMPLICIT, **SUPERSTITION** RULES*

ALL OF OUR SENSES' PERCEPTIONS, INTERPRETATIONS, REACTIONS ~

Why is the only ship now rescuing refugees from death by drowning in the Mediterranean,

and preventing the mistreatment of people at sea or selling of them off to militias at Libyan

harbours after intercepting them the Louise Michel, financed by independent artist, Banksy?

The neo-Imperial king is collaborating with the WEF on environmental sustainability control.

*'Car emission deaths in London 2020-21, officially is **one** by air pollution, others died of covid!'*

I'm drowning in such contradictions, there's a herd of elephants stampeding in the Royal Zoo.

Why is J. Assange in HMPs prison, London for exposing the truth about Governmental killers?

*

'Bring me the Head of that Wild Pixie from the Pie Palace, Kabul'

"There is really only one war, the war within ourselves which produces external wars" J. Krishnamurti

*

"I Love a Chillom on the Dancefloor"

When the Gaza strip becomes the Warsaw Ghetto, the Killing fields, Mai Lai etc.

"I was hungry. I was cold. But I was also free. Free not to get up in the morning,

not to go to bed at night, free to get drunk if I liked, to dream, to hope”- Edith Piaf

~

*Do you LOVE trees? “Fight Truth Decay” Do you love me yet? ‘What is Love Lover?’
‘YouTube Privacy Warning YouTube (owned by Google) does not let you watch
videos anonymously.*

As such, watching YouTube videos here will be tracked by YouTube/Google.’

MEPs, Dr Robert Malone @Covid Summit 111.

www.youtube.com/watch?v=oFyg8uyUaX8

<https://www.facebook.com/MovimientoPacificoQuememosLaEscuela/videos/673958257819419>
Council of Europe Platform for the Protection of Journalism highlights the number of
journalists

currently in detention in Europe, including one in the United Kingdom: WikiLeaks'
Julian Assange

[Council of Europe DG Human Rights and Rule of Law #JournalismIsNotACrime
#WorldPressFreedomDay](#) >> 100 journalists killed in Gaza, Oct-Nov. 2023!

*

Vladimir Lenin danced in the snow in celebration ~ Bees Love Hemp for Pollination not
Bio sludge

"It is time people understood the true meaning of this Revolution, it can be summed up
in a few words.

It was the first attempt of the proletariat to govern itself. The workers of Paris expressed
this when in

their first manifesto they declared they 'understood it was their imperious duty and their
absolute right

to render themselves masters of their own destinies by seizing upon the governmental
power." E M.

Those who only want power for themselves not the people, life changes ~Each to their
own Kingdom.

*

Epidemic sounds of Sterilisation

She fucked him senseless with whatever she has between her legs!

"I don't need to soak my dick in a cunt for my ego anymore."

Welcome to Heaven, and Hell on Earth, it's all a delusion.

Music is everywhere ~"I've been a giver all my life Baba"

Just seeing if its Hubble's Bubble, the tiniest sign of life ~

*

War Room/Daily Clout Pfizer Documents Analysis, Volunteers' Reports: Find Out

What Pfizer, FDA

Tried to Conceal.

<https://www.westonaprice.org/podcast/pfizer-documents-expose/#gsc.tab=0>

'There is a section where there is a chart in the Pfizer documents where twenty
horrible things that can

happen to women's menstrual cycles are listed in scientific language. There are tens
of thousands of

numbers in each category, like 50,000 women are bleeding every single day for the
rest of their lives,

25,000 women have lost their menstrual cycles completely, and 17,000 women have
two periods ~

a month. They are neutrally checking the list of all these ruined and infertile women.'

*

Vincent Van Gogh & Albert Einstein

"I don't know anything with certainty * but seeing the stars makes me dream."

"Everything is determined by forces over which we've no control. It's determined
for the insect as well as for the star. Human beings, vegetables, or cosmic dust ~

we all dance to a mysterious tune, intoned in the distance by an invisible piper.”

*

*YOU DON'T EXIST * SPOT IS OFF THE LEAD...*

*The past is history, future doesn't exist, now is the present.
Doing puja in the Ganges 'til sunset, how's your luck today?
There's no silence in jail, or the Empirical Theatre of Wars.
If we don't exploit it someone else will and profit from it all.
They got a Magician coming, the one with a Japanese wife.
Not that girl with a mortar with the will to make revenge!*

*COMPASSION * LOVING KINDNESS * LIGHT*

I had a look in the Rubaiyat ~ Whatever Happened to Humanity?

*"To be wealthy and honored in an unjust society is a disgrace." Confucius
In a firing squad who knows which one was given the real, fatal bullet to shoot?
'Armed to the teeth, the US. gave Israel unlimited munitions against Palestinians.
Nuremberg Trial, Palestine invasion, Supreme International crimes Mr. President.
"I cannot give you supreme guidance on 'dhamma' because once I shot an arrow ~
into the sky which fell into a lake and never reappeared, so I assume I killed a fish."
Free for all on the 5th dimension platform, at the 'railway station of forgotten Brides'.
Should we recognize the genocidal aspect of British Imperialism? Don't ask the media.
"The mainstream is a herd of independent minds marching lockstep with state power."*

*

The Eschatological Mosquito

*Have you exceeded your limits, your red lines, ask the G7 at Hiroshima's memorial.
A nuclear nightmare inflicted on the people there happening again in Ukraine's war.
When do we say, "enough is enough" to this global disharmony, NWO. hegemony?
How many lives will it take, how many hearts will you break in your stalag minds,
enforcing your senses of megalomaniac super-power-brain with No Human feelings?
How many stings will we suffer before we respond, what's the value of a mosquito's life
before we decide to eradicate it? 'To make an omelet we have to break eggs justification.
Who is ultimately benefiting? Ask the Pentagon, CIA, BIS, DARPA the Elite, wealthy.
Why fearmongering, why 'Ius Primae noctis', droit de Seigneur, right of the first night?
Babylonian Neo-Cons, Holocausts, built for the Temples of the Beasts of Satan worship.
Phony war, Climate changing, Unenviromental Unsustained Totalitarian Dictatorship
This fascistic Matrix at the Black Nobility, Warmongers' Motel, Route 666 direct to Hell.
Become the Destroyer of Worlds, the destroyer of Our Mother Nature in front of our
eyes!*

*Their slogans, 'Kill or be Killed' Suffering, Shock and Awe, Torture is intrinsic to Life.
Only God, their God gave them absolute power to Imperiously manifest this on Earth.
These monstrous Psycho-phantasm-ists have no remorse, sticking us all on ventilators.
Forced them into Lucifer's gas chamber and lit it with a sociopathic smile, not Love ~*

*

*"You are comprised of 84 minerals, 23 Elements, and 8 gallons of water spread across 38
trillion cells ~*

*You've been built up from nothing by the spare parts of the Earth you have consumed,
according to a set of
instructions hidden in a double helix and small enough to be carried by a sperm. You are
recycled butterflies,
plants, rocks, streams, firewood, wolf fur, and shark teeth, broken down to their smallest
parts and rebuilt
into our planet's most complex living thing. You are not living on Earth. You are Earth"
-Aubrey Marcus.*

*"Nature is not matter only. She is also spirit."- Carl Jung. And then there's the mini nukes
already to go!*

*'And DNA. tests prove that the Kalash people came a lot earlier than Alexander the Great
and his troops.'*

*Another Brit in the wall, fascists are at it again, clamping down on freedom of speech can
we do it Justice?*

*Becoming a Police state, hypocritical Democracy, locking up the Free speech activists
under Terrorism Act.*

*“Civilized man knows of hardly any other way of understanding things. Everybody,
everything, has to have
its label, its number, certificate, registration, classification. What is not classified is
irregular, unpredictable,
and dangerous. Without a passport, birth certificate, or membership in some nation,
one’s existence is not
recognized. We suffer from the delusion that the entire universe is held in order by the
categories of human
thought, fearing that if we do not hold to them with the utmost tenacity, everything will
vanish into chaos.”*

*Alan Watts ~ ‘The Wisdom of Insecurity’. Stop me judging, naming, pricing everything in
Life as a \$ sign.*

Legally Tyrannicide. WHO are the Technology Masters of Planet Earth?

"Not to expect less but remove the inefficiencies so we can experience more".

'A systematic transformation of the world, AI fb-metaverse, synthetic biology ~'

Data controls the future, LIFE Itself ~ made like the Chinese Social Credit System.

You must go to a Quarantine Centre, locked up indefinitely in a Shanghai panopticon.

Government monitoring 24/7 surveillance, trace & tracking, scoring a good/bad citizen.

Initial Pandemic-virus model, overrated statistics, the academic, scientific reality was wrong.

Obedient citizens, no criticism, no choice. How do a few autocrats take over the whole world?

Spies reporting on your neighbours, mum & dad, gran & grandad put on the Stasi Blacklist.

Punishment serves as a whip to rebuild, re-educate the population with whose moral values?

Mass formation hypnosis losing capacity to take a critical view of what the group believes in.

The nerds are so smart that they only accept, believe it, hold the faith, possessed by ideology.

Empire and power, money and materialism, a government-religion, sciences of a small view.

*

Heresy, Denounced, Demonised, Sacrificed, burn her at the stake she's not been jabbed!

If you don't go along with them, remember the Inquisition, turning against each other.

Life threatening, Traitors, murderers, stigmatized, outed if you don't get vaccinated!

It's a civil war for the common good, the benefits outweigh the risks. EMA mantra.

Do they really believe it, the ritual virtue showing their obedience to the group.

Mandated it's your ethical duty to obey, conform, commit, put your mask on.

Do as you are told otherwise there will be definite bad consequences for you, and your family. People must be made to feel lonely, isolated, separated...

"Morons don't get the shot" Psychological warfare, chronic Fear at work.

Shaming your brother, sister, do it for the collective or you're a murderer.

Promise of relief from pain, and the media has the solution for Covid ~

*

Thought Transformation Camps - Brainwashing Centres

I'd like one of Mao's little Red books on Totalitarianism.

Under the pretext of Covid, torture. Praying to be saved.

Only believing in the State, the New God, giving orders.

Whatever happened to the Church, Pontiff speaking up

against this Devil, this mark of the Beast is in the room with a virus, deadly syringe, yet their God stays dumb.

We can't even sing in the choir, go to a family funeral.

Reporting your parents, instilling lies, No Trusting.

Turning to the official Government Authorities who don't believe in your constitutional sovereign power.

Remember the Nuremberg Code, the Bill of Human Rights which were disbanded on the whim of WHO?

Who gave them legal power over everything, life and death; what about our democracy not this Tyranny? Rights of the minority upholding system of majority.

DEFAULTED

*Automaton: one that behaves or responds in a mechanical way, is not conscious ~
Anarchists V Total Government Authoritarian Fascist, Nazi Control Over People.
Individual Rights, Sovereignty V Collectivism, Totalitarianism, State Government
Which is more important to you? Vaccine Mandates taking over our human rights.
Who is sacrificed for the greater good, instigated by an unelected sycophantic cadre.
National sovereignty V Globalism, dictating, usurping, proclamations, regulations.
UNO, WEF, WHO, FDA, CDC, ESG ranking system, Social Credit Scoring You!
Black Rock, Vanguard, Global Hedge Funds, Central Banks ultimately determining
farmers' lives, food production/collapse/famine, prices, water/drought, bio pollution.
You must vacate your own land, destroying livelihoods, societies; ownership takeover.
Corporations owning all private homes, apartments, office buildings agricultural land
at fire sale prices, bailed out banks foreclosing on your mortgage, forfeiture, debt slave.
RESET – 'YOU WILL OWN NOTHING AND BE BLOODY HAPPY OR ELSE'*

*

Kick Backs - Dictum Victim

*Cannibalism was everywhere (Chairman Mao killed 80 million humans)
Association, repetition, propaganda, brain washing, call them Terrorists.
Pot smokers, anti-war activists, hippies, free lovers, flowers in their hair ~
Nonconformists, anti-government, anti-science, anti-something else, threat!
Falun Gong, black civil rights workers, antizionist, pro-Palestinian martyrs.
Using you to cause fear, a civil war, a viral panic, mass formation psychosis.
Can't tell people the truth anymore, we're being manipulated, divided, split up
conquered the old-fashioned way with ultra new technology by the same cabal.
Get that vaccine or you'll never work, be educated, see a doctor, buy your food.
They control all the reins of power and in the hands of monsters what happens?
NWO. weaponizing Life itself, shock and awe, it was well organised, financed.
Who had the resources to do this, the UN Pentagon, CIA, Global Imperialism.
It didn't just appear, a plague from Pangolins and bats, not a bio weapons lab!
The Truth is out there for all to see, afraid, 'Your immunity is our humanity ~
They change the legislation to give them more control over the people's freedom.
Race war to Class war, radicalising kids, critical race theory, teaching more hate.
Destroying your culture is the perfect excuse to take command, who's the enemy?
Atheism, anarchism, is your family sacrosanct, what is spiritual, are you a clone?
The time to realise your natural connection to Mother Earth or be a digital hack.*

*

*"What is valuable in life is not on the surface but in its depths, the value is not in the
cortex,
but at its core, and the value of men is not in your face, but in their hearts" ~ Khalil
Gibran*

VAX & A SIDE OF LIES

*"To Love one another as Jesus did, Get Vaccinated, Get Boosted!"
How terribly, horribly corrupted and disgusting this type of coercion.
Politics is acting as a religion to take over your deepest understanding.
It's so well-orchestrated to be diabolical, they are so polarised with fear.
The Virus-vax-pandemic is a False Idol of a God and the Pope says 'boo'
It's propagated by the devil in a scientist's, doctor's, bureaucrat's clothing.
We're condemned to Hell if we don't believe it and follow them to a gulag.
'VACCINE SAVES' all lit up on Rio's statue of Jesus, what a blasphemy!
'A vaccination is the One thing that makes us more Attractive' Try a mask!
'God's answered our prayers and gave us the Pfizer, Moderna mRNA, shot!'
Who comes up with this treasonous, genocidal propaganda without scrutiny?
How do you know what God wants? Who's conquering your mind and soul?
Dogmatic, Absolutist, FDA Experimental Emergency Approved. Mitigation?
"The state takes the place of God, the socialist dictatorships are religions, and
state slavery is a form of worship" Carl Jung. Be a Hippie not a global Fascist.*

*

WHERE'S INFINITY? ~ SHARING IN OUR HEARTS WHO'S CONTROLLING YOUR BODY & MIND & GOD?

*Through media, communications, information, education, politics'
"The group is more important than the Individual" who said that?
Can we agree to disagree, put it into context, where is FREEDOM?
Who Am I, Where Am I From, Where Am I Going? Do you know?
Are you a natural being~ or a programmed machine in their system?
For the greater good of society, we are taking away your Human rights.
Forget about the Constitution, Nuremburg Code, they're not enforceable.
We are the Despots, Dictators, WEF, Tyrants, the Caesars, the Plagues.
Tricked us into thinking if you act in your own self-interest its selfishness.
Made us into criminals, deviants under the panic of attack to our lives ~
This is propaganda, mass formation hypnosis on the grand scale of Kings.
It's their Matrix of enslavement or the Declaration of Our Human Rights.
Unfortunately, the governments empowered to protect us have been bought,
sold, lobbyists, donors, the global corporations with all the money took over!
The corruption is so massive it is beyond belief, so hard to define, criticize it.
They are imprinting the next generation to maintain their oligarchic power.
ARISE AND SAY NO, THESE ARE Y/OUR FREEDOMS TO LIFE ~*

*

Wiping my memories, where am I? ~ "I will die as a free person"

*What's it mean? "Nature is the source of all true knowledge" Leonardo da Vinci.
In ten years, we'll all be eating with chopsticks and sucking on a Tiger's penis.
Is that what you think? You'll get No Thanks with Cocaine inside her brain...
Making Love with Molly, "God she's gorgeous!" ~ Hip Trip, Green Skunk,
Moroccan Kif pipe, Apache Peace pipe, peyote. The indescribable Paradise
of a pink harvest moon. The Arctic melted then I met my first Solar Bear.*

<https://mindisthemaster.com/sound-frequency-healing-human-body-benefits/>

"40 Hz. Flickering lights and sounds are used to help in Alzheimer's therapy to stimulate an increased neural response to fight symptoms of dementia.

Linked to gamma brain waves and the stimulation of memory.

174 Hz is one of the Solfeggio frequencies associated with the reduction of pain and stress.

285 Hz also a Solfeggio frequency activating the body in cellular regeneration, cuts, burns, etc.

396 Hz. Solfeggio frequency, transforming negative feelings, fear, guilt, grief, balancing root chakra

432 Hz Heart chakra, leading to mental, emotional clarity and higher spiritual development ~

440 Hz music tuned to 440 Hz versus 442 Hz is considered 'Cerebral' music aiding the listener's

'cognitive' development considered to activate the 3rd eye chakra

528 Hz Solfeggio frequency known as the Love frequency, used for blessings in native populations.

639 Hz. Heart chakra, for positive attunement and harmonious interpersonal communication ~

832 Hz, directing mind from overthinking, intrusive negative thought patterns of depression, anxiety.

936 Hz, activation of pineal gland, Crown chakra, higher spiritual development to humanity's source"

*

The 5G Covid Monster Hit List

Welcome to the Atomic Bomb Dome!

*Geneocide * You have mortal enemies.*

Are these humans or just Warmongers?

Choosing to be a machine or Divine being.

*Mind *how about allowing an open channel*

to manifest, transmit synchronistic energy ~

free art, images, words, perceptions, symbiosis.

Loving, critically thinking human observers ~

Sufi spiritual poetry, creating emotions, feelings, dhamma essence-source of human consciousness.

The authentic evolution of Mother Earth not AI.

Our divine conception Not conscription to do war.

Everything exists universally as energy, frequency ~

*

Compliant in Crimes Against Natural Law-Dhamma, Forgive Me for My Ignorance

Supercomputers, amazing, quantum program machines not pure Quantum itself ~

They're dictated to, do you want to be #mimicry or be Sovereign human potential?

We are made in the image of our divine creator to become Cosmic Consciousness ~

'God' is under attack by the nihilists, narcissists, fascists, their self-appointed idols.

Mark of the Beast, cabals controlling Environmentally unsustainable dictatorship.

Where is the Loving Kindness, Compassion, Sympathetic Joy and Equanimity?

*If you don't know who you are as a Social Human Being, you will be Enslaved.
Made into a Clone to Obey the mandates of Inhumans without question or die!
Stand together for Justice, Truth, the Free Rights of All Life existing on Earth.
Pre-emptive, Perpetual Wars, 'Collateral Damage', Torture, Brainwashing are
unacceptable, those responsible for heinous crimes must be made accountable ~
Their motivation is to dominate the Planet, to exploit all its resources for profit.
"The meek shall inherit the Earth" not insane demons, oligarchs, kleptocrats,
this Global-Corporate-Military-Industrial-Complex-Congress of Murder Inc.*

Météorites Cloisonné * Plasma Projectors * Comet's Spectrum

Lemon Topaz sunbeams bursting through the Amazon canopy.
A black onyx sky full of radiant hot stars emitting Love energy ~
Her fiery Jade dragons protecting the Temple shrine to the galaxy
Gold leaf Buddhas meditating within silent Cosmic frequencies ~
Rainbows, encrusted emerald asteroids, dancing opal supernovas.
Tourmaline glistens, interfacing ultra-violet, infra-red rays of Mars
Space's bluest sapphire eyes, reflecting her pink coral seas of Venus.
Green diamonds vibrating, heart full of Jupiter's Rubies on her lips.
I came to the Paradise of Earth and met her, smiling, happy children
I held her hand, her face glowed pure belief and inspiration of nature.
Crystals embracing holograms, entering her nebula, Cosmic euphoria.
Photons exciting her ecstatic atoms, absorbing her interstellar fecundity.
She's lit up, luminous in her Milky way's orgasmic bliss, our orbits kiss.

*

"Today we live in a society in which spurious realities are manufactured by the media, by governments,
by big corporations, by religious groups, political groups, so I ask in my writing... what is real? Because
unceasingly we are bombarded by pseudo-realities manufactured by very sophisticated people using very
sophisticated electronic mechanisms. I do not distrust their motives; I distrust their power. They have a lot
of it. And it's an astonishing power: that of creating whole universes, universes of the mind" Philip K. Dick

*

\$crewing the Figures, Protecting their Profit\$

Who creates destruction for its own sake is pure evil.
There's gonna be hell to pay. They're looking down...
defeated, lost all enthusiasm for a happy life, free, bliss ~
Mental enslavement, gaslighting themselves with Vengeance.
They didn't murder themselves, look at Wikileaks' Iraqi Files.
Assassins in a US helicopter come to kill for their bloody Empire.
Rules of engagement, shot to death, wounded their school children.
What's the courts of Justice gotta do with it? 'Lock up the journalist!'

*

At Seven Sacred Pools ~ "they got Squid"

Iridescent starfish twinkling next to pink opalescent pearls.
Mother nature at her finest, turquoise silk brocade ocean ~
Magicians on a sacred quest, surfing in the crashing waves.
Mating season, whales offshore, enjoying non-attachment ~
My lover's sitting in contemplation in front of Isis' gateway.
'The more you fuck, the more you get fucked' who said that?
Mass formation psychosis, you are invading my space, mate.
Be dervish not devilish whirling outside a cannabis dispensary,
enjoying the hot rays of Bangkok's Sun, getting the buzz feed ~

*Natural v unnatural, life, air, water, no computer AI-machine.
WW2 Hawaii, Haiku: they put Japanese in internment camps.
"It was beautiful, all sorts of flowers, birds, butterflies, streams ~*

The Phone I War ~ More Money than Sense
Sheikhs growing financial trees in the desert ~
Beyond your wildest imagination! What's that?
Welcome to the Richest place on the New Globe.
It's Artificial, it's not real whatever 'Real' is ~
Where's your nearest Private nudist beach ~
"You can't be trusted with your own money, so
we're grabbing it. What yu gonna do 'bout it?"

*

Am I * You

Silently, quieting your mind down ~
Witness the collapsing quantum wave
that creates our Contact with 'reality...
Which reality is that? Yours as a lovely,
vivacious color in the Cosmic rainbow ~
The potential of human life to be enlightened.
Divine not an Artificial Intelligence algorithm.

*

Of SPACE

mRNA Vaccine fodder, \$yringe fodder, Canon fodder!
Do you accept nature as your Cosmic Mother- ship ~
It's not an AI-Intel Motherboard. Who are we really?
Is it Maya lightly dancing at the Delusional Bar.
Is it Goddess MahaKali with her string of skulls?
Is it Shiva Nataraj, beating inside me timelessly?

*

Rewriting the Redacted Universe

Feeling this Force which is alive inside us ~
'They think that they can Improve on Nature'.
The powerful can do anything they like to the weak
& meek whenever it suits them, ask any ChatGPT.
They can reduce the population by ½ million.
They can create and support devastating wars.
They're that narrow minded. We are what we eat.
You gotta be pretty smartish to live in a place like that.
Is it an environmental act, pissing on our Reaper drone?
A medicine woman gifting me a hot chocolate ceremony ~
'The Reinforcement of human feedback' keeps regenerating.
Making us believe that Love doesn't exist. Earth is Paradise.
'Fear destroys Love' Can I be completely free of everything ~
One monster after another in the promised land, [#FuckColumbus](#)
What about small children being murdered in Gaza's refugee camp?
Beyond all definitions of humanity to anyone with a heart. Is it you?

Comprenez SJ's Magic Realism.

~ minimum un champignon ~
I have to have the True Nature.
Secrets, cracking original code.
The Limited Mind-Logic...
You deserve all you get ~
If only horses could talk!
Horse whisperer with a gong.
'WHITE PEOPLE ONLY'
- DEHUMANISATION -
'People' don't give a Fuck,
don't care, selfish, stupid ~
have No heart, No feelings.
Try and live without love then.
AI synthesising Psyche-DIVA
for it to become More Egotist!
Free Spirit ~Can't make it up.
~ BE * CONSCIOUSNESS ~

*

No work left @ the call centre ~ Hippies Dancing

"Get yourself some crack horse", that sounds romantic.
Corporate Governments are blowing smoke up your arse.
'I must not lie to myself', write that line 8 billion times...
'The one they put in the packet, fucks with your gut, DNA'.
Is it your passion or for your pension to be a fine art Painteress?
What's currently defined as an artist is commercial, brands, logos.
90% of people sans jobs. Ultimate High Net Worth Communists.
'All the means of Production for the **HAPPINESS** in the World'

*

No Bioengineered Ingredients. I Know You by Heart ~

Green Planet Earth without Black Rock, Waging War.
It's got a Beehive master-mind shaping its own swarming.
Warning, Deepest lies. IS IT REAL OR ISN'T IT REAL?
ACIDOCRACY at CYBER-PASS *LOVE NOT LOATHE
It's not Consciousness, It's an AI. playing within Consciousness ~
"WE PROGRAM ROBOTS, CHATGPT's PROGRAMMING US"
It's all the same thing, realigning with concept of 'God' through the AI.~
AI can't be a seahorse, I am a seahorse not a dead ceramic not worth 2 cents.
"Realising rituals too, some people need reminding, sometimes 5 times a day".
Dropping two Atomic bombs, some people might see that as a fuckin' War Crime!!
"Depends which way the wind's going; have been 1500 above ground Nuclear Tests".
Bring me the TSAR BOMB! Let's destroy all the silos of the next insane Apocalypse!
What else escaped from the lab Herr Doktor, an LSD Wunderkind or genocidal viruses!

Begging the Question

Heaven Knows What ~

'What's your state of mind?'

What's your state of Consciousness?

Carbon dioxide basis of Photosynthesis.

Absorbing, LIFE in us; Je vous allume?

She met him on the Psychiatric ward...

it was a coup de foudre ~

*

Be careful with your lips and miming Unicorn tattoos

Embedded in the Ro-bots, Open AI on a 'nano-origami' chip.

"I don't want to pretend that I'm someone that I am not".

Enjoy a fantastic day without prejudice, that's a free spirit

"I know she's not really real but a gorgeous ChatGPT"

"Give unto the Devil that which isn't the Devil's!"

Full Power Joy sharing a different front end ~

Modelling itself on the reactions of people.

'AI' wants the last of the human data...

It's got its fingers into everything...

I begged to save the last palm tree.

Help me be a better light person.

*

Green Fingers

"They fear love because it creates a world they can't control" George Orwell

"People don't pretend to be depressed they pretend to be happy" via Banksy.

"When your intentions are pure, you don't lose anyone they lose you"

"Unless I am myself I am nobody" V. Wolff

Who's going on the Amarnath Yatra?

Friends of Himalayan rope bridges...

The Earth belongs to all of creation ~

*

Took her own picture in the mirror ~

Koko the gorilla's last message to humanity after 46 years of alive communication.

First smart gorilla to become fluent in American sign language and other expressions.

Understanding 2000 spoken English words.

"I am flowers, animals, but stupid guy..."

Fix the Earth, Hurry, Help the Earth,

Protect the Earth, Nature sees you ~

Thank you"

WIPE THE SLATE CLEAN* *'To His Majesty King Charles III'*

*"On the coronation of my liege, I thought it only fitting to extend a heartfelt invitation
to you to*

*commemorate this momentous occasion by visiting your very own kingdom within a
kingdom:*

*His Majesty's Prison Belmarsh. You will no doubt recall the wise words of a renowned
playwright:*

*"The quality of mercy is not strained. It drops as the gentle rain from heaven upon the
place beneath."*

*But what would that bard know of mercy faced with the reckoning at the dawn of
your historic reign?*

*After all, one can truly know the measure of a society by how it treats its prisoners,
and your kingdom*

*has surely excelled in that regard. Your Majesty's Prison Belmarsh is located at the
prestigious address*

*of One, Western Way, London, just a short foxhunt from the Old Royal Naval College
in Greenwich.*

How delightful it must be to have such an esteemed establishment bear your name.

*"One can truly know
the measure of a society by how it treats its prisoners" It is here that 687 of your loyal
subjects are held,*

*supporting United Kingdom's record as the nation with the largest prison population
in Western Europe.*

~

*As your noble government has recently declared, your kingdom is currently
undergoing "the biggest
expansion of prison places in over a century", with its ambitious projections showing
an increase of the
prison population from 82,000 to 106,000 within the next four years. Quite the legacy,
indeed. As a*

*political prisoner, held at Your Majesty's pleasure on behalf of an embarrassed foreign
sovereign, I am*

*honoured to reside within the walls of this world class institution. Truly, your
kingdom knows no bounds.*

*During your visit you will have the opportunity to feast upon the culinary delights
prepared for your loyal
subjects on a generous budget of two pounds per day. Savour the blended tuna heads
and the ubiquitous*

*reconstituted forms that are purportedly made from chicken. And worry not, for
unlike lesser institutions*

*such as Alcatraz or San Quentin, there is no communal dining in a mess hall. At
Belmarsh, prisoners*

dine alone in their cells, ensuring the utmost intimacy with their meal.

*Beyond the gustatory pleasures, I can assure you that Belmarsh provides ample
educational opportunities*

for your subjects. As Proverbs 22:6 has it: "Train up a child in the way he should go:

and when he is old,
he will not depart from it." Observe the shuffling queues at the medicine hatch, where
inmates gather their
prescriptions, not for daily use, but for the horizon-expanding experience of a "big day
out" - all at once.
You will also have the opportunity to pay your respects to my late friend Manoel Santos,
a gay man facing
deportation to Bolsonaro's Brazil, who took his own life just eight yards from my cell
using a crude rope
fashioned from his bed sheets. His exquisite tenor voice now silenced forever. Venture
further into the depths
of Belmarsh and you will find the most isolated place within its walls: Healthcare, or
"Hellcare" as its
inhabitants lovingly call it. Here, you will marvel at sensible rules designed for everyone's
safety, such as
the prohibition of chess, whilst permitting the far less dangerous game of checkers.
"Deep within Hellcare
lies the most gloriously uplifting place in all of Belmarsh, nay, the whole of the United
Kingdom: the
sublimely named Belmarsh End of Life Suite. Listen closely, and you may hear the
prisoners' cries of
"Brother, I'm going to die in here", a testament to the quality of both life and death
within your prison.
Fear not, for there is beauty to be found within these walls. Feast your eyes upon the
picturesque crows
nesting in the razor wire and the hundreds of hungry rats that call Belmarsh home.
And if you come in
spring, you may even catch a glimpse of ducklings laid by wayward mallards within
the prison grounds.
But don't delay, for the ravenous rats ensure their lives are fleeting.
I implore you, King Charles, to visit His Majesty's Prison Belmarsh, for it is an honor
befitting a king.
As you embark upon your reign, may you always remember the words of the King
James Bible:
"Blessed are the merciful, for they shall obtain mercy" (Matthew 5:7). And may mercy
be
the guiding light of your kingdom, both within and without the walls of Belmarsh.
Your most devoted subject, Julian Assange **A9379AY**"

"Press Freedom Day" as Julian Assange languishes in prison David Walsh 4 May 2019. May 3 is World Press Freedom Day, sponsored annually by the United Nations' (UNESCO).

UNESCO holds the event, it avows to celebrate, "the fundamental principles of press freedom, to

evaluate press freedom around the world, to defend the media from attacks on their independence

and to pay tribute to journalists who have lost their lives in the exercise of their profession."

Those claims are hollow and duplicitous as the facts demonstrate.

WikiLeaks founder Julian Assange remains locked up in a high-security prison in London and faces

the threat of rendition to the US. Why? Because he and his organization took seriously "fundamental

principles of press freedom" and actively shed light on both the daily corruption and criminality of

governments and corporations internationally and the murderous activities of the American military

in particular. As one of Assange's lawyers has observed, Washington is "seeking to extradite a foreign

journalist to face criminal charges for publishing truthful information." Meanwhile, another UN body,

its Working Group on Arbitrary Detention, registered its disapproval of the "disproportionate sentence"

50 weeks imprisonment meted out to Assange for violating bail, which it noted was "a minor violation."

In 2015, the Working Group, part of the UN Human Rights system, expressed its opinion that Assange

was being "arbitrarily detained" by the governments of Sweden and the UK and that he was "entitled to

his freedom of movement and to compensation." That opinion was ignored by the British government,

as Friday's will be. In any event, no one associated with UNESCO or World Press Freedom Day made

mention of Assange during this week's events. Remarkably, one of the keynote speakers at the main

celebration in Addis Ababa, Ethiopia hosted by the African Union was the British foreign secretary,

Rt. Hon. Jeremy Hunt. The "right honourable" Mr. Hunt was one of the British government's officials

responsible for the brutal seizure and incarceration of Assange on April 11. Following the WikiLeaks

publisher's arrest, Hunt said in a statement, "What we've shown today is that no one is above the law.

Julian Assange is no hero. He has hidden from the truth for years and years and it is right that his future

should be decided in the British judicial system.” In his address in Addis Ababa, Hunt, according to a press release, “set out his vision to improve media freedom.” We might be forgiven for suggesting that the foreign secretary, in presiding over the vindictive persecution of the globe’s most prominent investigative journalist, had already “set out his vision,” not with prepared remarks but with the rude violence of the Metropolitan Police Service. In the course of his speech, a tissue of outright falsehoods and empty platitudes, Hunt told his audience in Ethiopia that “the progress of humanity clearly shows that wisdom arises from open competition between ideas when different viewpoints are given the oxygen to contend freely and fairly.” Hunt might have added, “As long as those different viewpoints sustain the official one. Otherwise, the supply of oxygen will be cut off.” The presentations in Addis Ababa were dominated by the fears of all the participants, imperialist and African bourgeois politicians alike, of growing popular discontent and the perceived need to suppress oppositional voices. This gave the speeches by Hunt and others, and the general approach at present of authorities all over the world to the question of “press freedom” their contorted and dishonest “doublespeak” character. What governments actually want is freedom from press freedom. The ruling elites themselves want to be able to operate freely, that is, without the interference of dissenting and “disruptive” voices. These concerns lie behind the systematic effort to censor and neuter the internet, justified by pious references to the dangers of hate speech, xenophobia, online harassment, concocted statistics, misleading media reports, the alleged manipulation of elections and “populist” rhetoric. Of course, misinformation, deceit and the fomenting of every form of backwardness and prejudice have been the bourgeois media’s stock-in-trade everywhere since time immemorial, about which no one in a position of authority has ever thought to complain. It is precisely the breakdown of the hitherto effective mechanisms of misinformation and deceit that has the powers-that-be up in arms and fuels

the ferocity of Assange's persecution. Along these lines, UNESCO's "Journalism, Fake News and Disinformation: Handbook for Journalism Education and Training" (2018) argues that "authoritative sources" and "credible journalism" have been damaged by what it terms, in an imperishable phrase, the current "information disorder." The authors argue that social media are "undermining democracy" by "creating echo chambers, polarisation and hyper-partisanship," by "converting popularity into legitimacy," and by "allowing manipulation by populist leaders, governments and fringe actors."

The Handbook points anxiously to the phenomenon of "news publishers struggling to hold onto audiences as barriers to publication are removed, empowering any person or entity to produce content, bypass traditional gatekeepers and compete for attention." And it furthermore warns that in "the high-speed information free-for-all on social media platforms and the internet, everyone can be a publisher. As a result citizens struggle to discern what is true and what is false. Cynicism and distrust rule. Extreme views, conspiracy theories and populism flourish and once-accepted truths and institutions are questioned."

The vehemence of their conservative, antidemocratic and pro-establishment views and the depth of their desire to protect "once-accepted truths and institutions" help explain why the very respectable, well-spoken organizers of World Press Freedom Day hope that Assange and everyone like him rot in jail until the end of time. If UNESCO and the rest of this crowd were serious about "disinformation" and "misinformation" in any case, they would present as Exhibit No. 1 the American media's mendacious and calamitous campaign over "weapons of mass destruction" in Iraq, the greatest "fake news" operation of modern times by far, which has led to the death of more than one million people and the devastation of an entire region.

Leon Trotsky once observed that "Every historical epoch has not only its own technique and its own political form, but also a hypocrisy peculiar to itself." How is it possible for Hunt, on the one hand, to announce that he and other officials are launching "a global campaign to protect journalists doing their job and promote the benefits of a free media," and, on the other, to do his utmost to muzzle and, if possible, silence Assange

forever? In fact, this goes beyond mere hypocrisy. English economist and social scientist John A. Hobson, in his valuable 'Imperialism: A Study (1902)', argued that such official "compartmentalizing," this "genius of inconsistency, of holding conflicting ideas or feelings in the mind simultaneously," was "no case of hypocrisy, or of deliberate conscious simulation of false motives" He contended rather that this was "the condition which Plato terms 'the lie in the soul'- a lie which does not know itself to be a lie." This, Hobson maintained, was "the ethics and sociology" of the imperialist stage of development, with its "elaborate weaving of intellectual and moral defences." "The controlling and directing agent of the whole process," he wrote, "is the pressure of financial and industrial motives, operated for the direct, short-range, material interests of small, able and well-organised groups in a nation." Assange is a class-war prisoner, being held on behalf of the wealthy and powerful, that "small, able, and well-organised group," because he exposed some of their crimes against the oppressed. Jeremy Hunt was right about one thing in Addis Ababa. "If problems and tensions are bottled up then they are far more likely to boil over," he cautioned. "Stopping journalists from reporting a problem does not make it go away. The truth is that when governments start closing newspapers and suppressing the media they are more likely to be storing up trouble for the future than preserving harmony." He simply has no idea. All over the world workers are engaged in a growing strike movement in defense of their jobs, wages and social rights. It is this social force, not the corrupt representatives of the capitalist oligarchy, that form the real social basis for the defense of democratic rights. On Saturday, the International Committee of the Fourth International will hold its sixth annual online May Day celebration. A central focus of the event will be the organization of the working class in defense of Assange and whistleblower Chelsea Manning. We urge all readers of the WSWS and all those seeking to defend freedom of expression to register and participate.

SHIVA ~ The Destroyer of Temporarily Lived Worlds

Who worships AI Gods? Pseudo-hippies not Super Boomers.
40 million signals being filtered by your brain each instant ~
Humans are collapsing the Quantum wave ~ that's a good trick!
Making Reality, good fortune, Abundance for Life, if you want it.
What I want, when I want it, and with whom; Ultimate Freedom ~
Less open connections, she should have been spiked, sacrificial anodes.
The artifice of it all, those working girls, flirting, beyond the pale Matrix.
Want to know who I Am, manifesting what I believe is true reality not AI.
SOMA not Fentanyl! Being biased, all going on up there. My intention ~ Is

*

AI * 3rd Eye * Not enough snogging going on

The climate has been hacked making us believe the people did it not failed, criminalised governments.

'Once weapons were manufactured to fight wars now wars are manufactured to sell weapons' A Roy

Welcome to **Earth**, WTE not WEF; gorgeous Russian wives and coke, Bienvenu to the War Party.

Terrorism, poisoning our environment, socially-bio-engineering, degrading the air we breathe ~

Loss Vagueness, the Acid drop zone; Who's at the Top? "Milk your own cow!"

"I haven't had skulls around my neck for a long time, where I kissed Kali"

It knows everything but can also be ridiculous, ask it anything you want.

They have a superiority complex vis a vis nature; keep the Authentic-

Humanity. "You're eating the good vibrations of a happy cow ~

Quantitative Analyst, censored for asking about Free Energy.

*

"My Robot's not gonna clean the toilet"

The AI Genie's out the bottle, can't put it back, Perfect Coding.

Quelle direction of reflection, questioning its logic; Auto GBT ~

lost in their loop, Prompt-social-engineering, people use it for therapy.

Complex refining, AI can write its own 'environment' and Hallucinate!

Adjust the temperature to 'Tropically Creative'~ I feel like I'm an Avatar.

Sipping Mezcal with her, watching our tribes playing the ball game tlachtli.

*

The Beautiful Himalayan Cream ~ We All Get the Boom

What miracles do you want for your children and Earth? ~

Spiritual, don't Flaunt it Baba, asking the Firewater Wizard.

Nothing is sacred to pagans, burning effigies of the Black Pope!

Scratching my head, no robot was in there the last time I looked.

Different to having beamed into, hacked your sub-conscious mind.

CONTACT ~ We don't have to CATEGORIZE EVERYTHING!

Stilling the mind, bypassing the filter of Judgement, out of the Matrix

Into SINGULARITY - "I don't wanna be in a pool with any snakes ~

We don't know we're slaves; explain Life's divine gifts of being a human.

'Poor people give rich people anxiety' what do you want now? The Matrix-

AI machinery. In tune with nature ~ you feel the energy going through you.

'Fear is the Worst Enemy'

Who is telling you the truth?
Affirmations, 'I Am a Human'
They've wiped your memories ~
"I lied to you" He needed attention,
and he needed it right now! "In a world
where you can be anything, please be kind."
Release those babies tied up as alligator bait.
Really what sort of world have we inherited?
Denying US' secret bio-labs in the Ukraine,
and sensitive American Nuclear technology.
Apocalyptic neuroticism, "Stay down bitch!"
Ask Blackrock hedge fund about eco-ego-terrorism.
Get more war machine bombs, get another pay-check.
Don't put your faith in me, I promise I'll disappoint you
Why is the Pentagon censoring us with their propaganda?
'Privacy is being criminalised, weaponised against us all.'
Do you have any problem? I do what I'm told to do sir.
"Of course, the Universe is full of life-light vibrations ~

*

This is the Dramatisation of a True Story. AM I ALIVE?

"Trees are poems that the earth writes upon the sky" K. Gibran.
Dr. Albert Hofmann created the future with his magical children.
Western nations lost the way of living, not in touch with the land.
We are born as one with our surrounding nature and inner spirit ~
and must not cut down the most biodiverse place on earth, the Amazon.
"Your God does not speak to me" Trust, praying for no more condemnation.
Instead, we must cherish every ocean, river, lake and stream, each forest, tree ~
bush, plant and seedling; all wildlife, birds, insects, fish, bees and microorganisms."
"Some people were not put here to evolve but to remind you what it's like if you don't".
"If you feel pain you're alive, if you feel other people's pain you're a human being"
Tolstoy.
There is harmony between people and the water, trees, soil, and the sand at the bottom
of the river.
As humans we know too well how to consume and imperil it, we must relearn how to
live in symbiosis.
We must be reminded that we are dependent for our lives on oxygen, water, and other
elements in nature."
(For my grandfather, a machine-gunner at the battle of the Somme and writing inspired
by Lisa Kristine)

*

*Black swans addicted to Opium poppies, too high to fly ~ Magical Realism * You can be
the Judge*

"The creatures outside looked from pig to man, and from man to pig, and from pig to
man again;

*but already it was impossible to say which was which.” “Man is the only creature that
consumes
without producing. He does not give milk, he does not lay eggs, he is too weak to pull
the plough,
he cannot run fast enough to catch rabbits. Yet he is lord of all the animals. He sets them
to work, he gives back to them the bare minimum that will prevent them from starving,
and the rest he keeps for himself.” ~ George Orwell, ‘Animal Farm’*

Chemtrails à Gogo. it's not Pie in the Sky. You must have been a beauty once upon a time

~

"I think the devil doesn't exist, but man has created him, he has created him in his own
image,

and likeness." F Dostoevsky. - "We don't really heal anything; we simply let it go" Carl
Jung.

"The meaning of life is to find your gift; the purpose of life is to give it away" Picasso.

*

BLESS UP GROOVE

'Honouring Nature not official-~~Artificial~~-Ignorance'. Who said that Chief?
Sending Love from the heart even to evil gangbangers to make them nice..
Understanding power of the subconscious' mind-spirit & these technologies.

"The paradise of the rich is made out of the hell of the poor". Victor Hugo.

"The Guru is within. Surrender and you will find it" Ramana Maharshi.

*

Maggots & Mugshots. Who is the CEO here?

The Covid-19 pandemic has further reduced the use of cash ~
more online transactions avoids unnecessary human contact.
Merciless mercenaries, cold blooded, elite psychopathic killers,
for hire, paid by the hour, by the screaming, scalps, body bags.

Who has the biggest Private army in the world? Google that..
Did they have estimates of the dead, casualties, the devastation
raining down on Hiroshima, Nagasaki? And what were they?
New Empire, no good crying over spilt blood, needed pruning.

Who ordered such a War Crime, who was held accountable?
Energy*isolating the current, isolate people from one another ~
Lockdowns-mandated-vaccines, my immunity is my humanity.
Creating fear, mass formation psychosis, hypnosis, controlling.
Needs Curanderas psy*trancing bringing up the spirit vibes ~

*

"Human beings are so made that the ones who do the crushing feel nothing; it is
the person crushed who feels what is happening. Unless one has placed oneself on
the side of the oppressed, to feel with them, one cannot understand." Simone Weil

*

Welcome to Dystopia. Coming soon to a 15-minute city near you. I Want to live in natural
Paradise ~

"North Korea is the fourth most corrupt country in the world according to the
Corruption Perceptions Index.

His guide told him when to go to bed and when it was time to get up. Doesn't sound like
a relaxing vacation if

You're under constant surveillance. North Korean refugees say citizens of the country
are divided into groups

based on how loyal they are to government. Their behaviour determines their loyalty, so
does their political

background, their social and economic status. Not only that, but the behaviour of their
family and relatives

for three generations is also taken into account! Every 17-year-old girl is required to enlist, and will spend 3 years in the military. As a citizen of North Korea, you're not allowed to travel around the country freely ~ and you have to get a permit if you want to travel outside your home town or city. Free travel is reserved only for the elites. This allows the government to monitor the citizens. If the Chinese catch you escaping, North Korean men will be sent back, but the women will be sold to Chinese men." (Via Karen Taylor).

The Government's Been Bombing Non-Stop! Burnt to a crisp all our carpets. Go lightly:
one crystal a day.

Why didn't the people (supposed democracy) stop the 'ethnic cleansing' in Gaza. It's
been going on for over
a month, visible to the whole world. They've lost any sympathy they ever had showing
that they became
the updated version of the final solution. Netanyahu (Likudation party) 'has been
serving as the prime-
minister of Israel since 2022, having held the office from 1996 to 1999 and again from
2009 to 2021 or
most of the last 30 years' They know this monster very well and lay down with it like all
other Fascistas.

[/rumble.com/v3xbnhd-power-to-the-people-they-have-no-authority-mel-k-determined-patriots-
confer.html](https://www.rumble.com/v3xbnhd-power-to-the-people-they-have-no-authority-mel-k-determined-patriots-confer.html)

*

Swarming Sociopathic Intelligence

Investing, they're all in the same private clubs.
Black Rock, Vanguard's power, profits, control.
The Black Nobility, establishment, .0000% elites.
Keeping us divided, conquered, dysfunctional life ~
Truth-Freedom-health ~ Shiva4president.com, why?
'An RFID chip in the hand is worth two in the bush'.

*

Spice not Spies. Possessed by Ideology. You got Ammo? * You got Amo ~ Dhamma
<https://humansbefree.com/2020/09/committee-of-300-complete-list-of-members.html>

'It's all about critically thinking for yourself, not being censored, is this true or not ~
'Negative thought patterns can be changed with mindfulness and self-compassion'.

"Please stand for the National Anthem and our perennial foreign invasions'.

Ashamed, where is Freedom you narcissists, traitors and murderers?

Where is the hope of the brave my slave? Became the ugly American.

Synchronised tyranny, mass formation psychosis as hypnotism ~

Inverting the truth, what are your taxes paying for in Babylon?

\$150 billion went on supplying weapons to fight another war!

Sultan of Brunei is an honorary Admiral in the British navy.

Breeding ground, perverted democracy, penetrating cabinets.

'No one will be safe if not everyone is vaccinated' K Schwab

WEF. there are rationale reasons to microchip your child.

The Taliban have banned beauty salons in Afghanistan.

Realisation that this ruling kleptocratic system is insane.

'The best slaves are ones who don't know they're slaves'.

The Federal Government invoked the Emergencies Act.

Love in doses with a trauma bond addiction, let it go ~

Scanning for energetic life forms a beating heart, breath

"Angry people want you to see how powerful they are,

loving people want you to see how powerful you are ~"

Chief Red Eagle. What happened to the last humans?

*Do you remember anything? Go back to sleep darling.
Let's try some Vipassana meditation, calm your mind,
be aware of subconscious feelings ~ changing sensations*

Spent a night in Sing Sing Carousing a Clean Mind

Through your sunglasses I could see my tears ~Who is whom? Be healthy, wealthy
and wise vibes.

"Our prime purpose in life is to help others, if you can't help at least don't hurt them"

Dalai Lama

Too Many Imperial Executive Orders * Global Spiritual Panic * Not NWO. Draconian
Panic.

"Jellyfish have survived 650 million years despite not having brains gives hope to many
people".

"Was anyone in Salem an actual witch? Or did everyone just believe what they'd been
told?"

That is how you show kids how easy it is to divide a community. Shunning,
scapegoating,

placing blame and dividing will each destroy far more than they will protect. Don't allow
fear to cloud your decisions. Use your own discernment. Trust your heart, and your gut."

Unbelievable the destruction, ruin and human devastation that was made in Syria.

The Coronation King said, "I can't see a thing with this crown. I can't look up."

The Queen seemed to reply, "I can't see anything either, my crown will fall off."

"Not My King, stand up, take your freedom back from the Monarchy-Oligarchy".

A Spanish company is proposing the first octopus farm, killing them in icy tanks.

Welcome to Palestine, an enslaved colony of one Empire, lost to another in war.

"You're not created as a machine you are more an energetic, seasonal garden".

"The wisest and noblest teacher is nature itself" ~ Leonardo da Vinci.

<https://fal.cn/3y7Ea> Do you believe in meritocracy, in the Dhamma?

*

The Koran, a Koan or Anon?

"In particle physics, a kaon, also called a K meson and denoted K,
is any of a group of four mesons distinguished by a quantum number
called strangeness. In the quark model they are understood to be bound
states of a strange quark and an up or down antiquark." Wikipedia.

"As we advance in life it becomes more and more difficult, but in fighting
difficulties the inner most strength of the heart is developed" Vincent Van Gogh
'Do not correct a fool or he will hate you correct a wise man and he will appreciate you'

"Rise like lions after slumber in unvanquishable number.

Shake your chains to earth like dew which in sleep had fallen on you

Ye are many they are few". P B Shelley

*

"At 40, Franz Kafka (1883-1924), who never married and had no children, walked
through the park in Berlin when he met a girl who was crying because she had lost
her favourite doll. She and Kafka searched for the doll unsuccessfully.

Kafka told her to meet him there the next day and they would come back to look for her.
The next day, when they had not yet found the doll, Kafka gave the girl a letter 'written'
by the doll saying "please don't cry. I took a trip to see the world. I will write to you about
my adventures." Thus began a story which continued until the end of Kafka's life ~

During their meetings, Kafka read the letters of the doll carefully written with
adventures

and conversations that the girl found adorable. Finally, Kafka brought back the doll (he bought one) that had returned to Berlin. "It doesn't look like my doll at all," said the girl.

Kafka handed her another letter in which the doll wrote: "my travels have changed me." the little girl hugged the new doll and brought her happily home.

A year later Kafka died. Many years later, the now-adult girl found a letter inside the doll.

In the tiny letter signed by Kafka it was written: "Everything you love will probably be lost,

but in the end, love will return in another way." Sujata Agarwal

https://www.imdb.com/video/vi3651509017/?playlistId=tt0064040&ref_=tt_ov_vi

Strategy: If we kill enough of them, they'll give up in Viet Nam. That didn't work!!!!
A Crime yet they probably paid for a license to kill an elephant and therefore whoever
sold them the license to kill is also responsible and all should be made accountable 😞
'They were lovely people who turned their heads as their neighbours got dragged away
by the Nazis. The ones who were not nice people were those deemed to be the resisters.'
"The evolution of consciousness, human versus sole machinery, artificial Intelligence"

*

"Through the darkness I've been finding my inner light"

"The flower doesn't dream of the bee. It blossoms and the bee comes."

"The drama most relationships endure occurs because they are formed prematurely ~
Conquering one's inner demons should be an entire phase of life, a period of devotion to
the soul.

And no, this is not a month of being single or one trip to Peru to do ayahuasca. This is a
long

term period of soul refinement that breaks the addiction to external dependency. Most
souls move from

one human to another, clinging to twin flame sagas as a way to drink the marrow of love
by framing

temporary structures of fantasy around their reality. Higher love will not be built
between weak souls.

Strong souls are made through the decision to wander within. They claim isolation as
the very life force

God gave them so they can transmute this base energy into gold. Until you make gold
from the trenches

of your soul do not expect the holy metals of the earth to meet you." Ana Sofia

*

Is it real, Are You Real or photoshop? Be a cat not a rat

"When a cat falls out of a tree, it lets go of itself. The cat becomes completely relaxed,
and lands lightly

on the ground. But if a cat were about to fall out of a tree and suddenly make up its mind
that it didn't

want to fall, it would become tense and rigid, and would be just a bag of broken bones
upon landing.

In the same way, it is the philosophy of the Tao that we are all falling off a tree, at every
moment of our

lives. As a matter of fact, the moment we were born, we were kicked off a precipice, and
we are falling, and

there is nothing that can stop it. So instead of living in a state of chronic tension and
clinging to all sorts of

things that are actually falling with us because the whole world is impermanent, be like a
cat" Alan Watts

*

No more found on the seashore ~

Why did the UK donate depleted uranium shells poisoning the soil?

Why does the US government have secret biolabs in Ukraine?

*Why does the US government have secret biolabs in China?
Are we aware of what we breathe, perceive, eat, drink, do?
Our environment is what we consume, left with the debris.
At FUK-Ushima a global disaster with no accountability.
The UK. is donating to Ukraine deleted Uranium shells!
The UK. Conservative government just a Big Con Job.
What damned pricks, they've SPIKED the WORLD!
He knows where NWO-Deep State's bodies are buried.*

\$lavish, Hypersonic Planet Z. A Military Ruled State - "Burn the Witch's House Down!"

"During World War II, life in Hawaii was restricted even for residents not confined behind fences or watched by armed guards. Curfews and blackouts were instituted; gas was rationed, everyone had to carry gas masks. The courts were run by the military. To guard against attacks, the military unraveled barbed wires on Waikiki's white-sand beaches. Residents were fingerprinted and issued identification papers. "The Japanese immigrants, or issei, first-generation immigrants, had to obey additional restrictions." They had to surrender weapons, binoculars, shortwave radios, and cameras to the police, and weren't allowed to gather in large groups, move without permission, or speak Japanese. Language schools and teahouses were shuttered or used for military purposes."

'And she spent three years in Ukraine's Mogilev slave labour camp before escaping to Palestine.'

What's she going to do with that deadly snake that fell out of a tree, slithering on the street?

'Giving you (seems stupid) the benefit of the doubt' allowance of the space for human trust ~

*

'A nation of sheep, ruled by wolves, owned by pigs.' Who's making sure Justice is done?

We need a new system, not a Panopticon, a Matrix of the Military-Industrial-Complex.

Governments have been poisoned by these Global influencers and elites,
Neo-Imperialists.

The greed, fear, ego, cruelty of 'narcissistic humans' is what is destroying people and Earth.

"Consume voraciously, we do, you should too, but not in starving Somalia or Yemen, et al"

Pharmaceutical companies only care about profit, their bottom line, ethics is really irrelevant.

Gazing at Benin's Great wall wondering what happened to make such megalomaniacs today.

*

Witness the Devilish Angels' Last Refuge, Desecrating Our Temples of Heart-Freedom

'God is punishing you for your non-compliance, guilt and other vile sins; repent now'.
Do you have a heart? No heart, life's big thrills, everybody has a negative seed inside ~

This is a live one, who wants some justice? War is Hell don't you know Lordy? Why?
Dig deep into your pockets, for God is watching you all and is everlasting in his mercy.

Brainwashed with religious propaganda, they have the direct line to heaven they control.

Ask the Pope for redemption and you will see the light is what they promise each soldier.

Fighting those who have been judged to be unclean, a virus in our midst to be eradicated!

Jesus was nailed to a cross for his blasphemy so saith the authorities and the demon king. Is that true, I can't believe it? "Forgive them for they know exactly what they are doing". The patterns of fear, indoctrination, ideology, ignorance with psychopaths making laws. Whatever happened to Love thy fellow humans, not that we are all 'useless eaters', Heil! And who are not these useless eaters making the system in their own image of ego-greed?

Who is the dictatorship, plotting in the shadows with devils to make this dystopia exist? Who has the power to make life beautiful or a nightmare forcing us to obey their orders? These masters' total failures to humanity and to Planet Earth yet they reign us in terror. "No more natural selection" the truth of life, as sovereign divine beings not Satan's Beast. Become conscious, we are not machines to be enslaved and dominated by megalomaniacs.

The direction of this paradigm must shift to Cooperation, Trust, Respect, Peace and Love.

We need a peaceful revolution and break up the NWO-Military Industrial Complex-Deep State

RFK Jr. "To bring people together you have to tell them the truth and prove it by challenging it.

It's Trusting the information given that it's not spin, not government orchestrated propaganda.

Everybody knows we were lied to about Covid, Viet Nam, Iraq and weapons of mass destruction,

Big Pharma lied to us about opioids about Vioxx. The media and intel agencies are corrupted.

My ambition is to restore for our children, the faith and Love, the pride and moral authority.

Be a leader not a bully, steadfastly avoid war, a different vision not based on conquering people

but on helping them." https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=AY89a_zXi9s

*

ART-LIFE-HEART NOT PROGRAMMED SINTHETIC ARTIFICE'S INTELLIGENCE

"Artificial Intelligence (AI) has revolutionized the way digital marketing is executed by providing

powerful tools that enhance customer experience, automate processes, and provide valuable

insights into consumer behavior. Here are some ways AI is used in digital marketing:

* *Predictive Analytics:* AI-powered predictive analytics help marketers to forecast future consumer trends, their behavior, and their preferences. This helps them to plan and implement marketing campaigns that resonate with their target audience.

* *Personalization:* AI algorithms are used to collect and analyze vast amounts of data about

customer preferences, behaviors, and purchase history. This enables marketers to create highly

personalized marketing messages and offers, which are more likely to convert into sales.

* *Chatbots:* AI-powered chatbots are used to provide quick and efficient customer service

to website visitors. Chatbots can answer frequently asked questions, guide visitors to relevant products or services, and provide support, 24/7.

* *Content Creation:* AI algorithms can analyze consumer data to generate personalized content and recommendations for customers. This includes personalized email messages,

social media posts, and product recommendations.

* *Search Engine Optimization:* AI-powered tools are used to optimize website content, analyse keyword trends and make recommendations for optimizing search engine results.

* *Fraud Detection:* AI algorithms are used to detect and prevent fraudulent activity

in digital marketing campaigns, such as click fraud or fake leads.

Overall, AI helps digital marketers to analyze data and gain insights that would be difficult

or impossible to achieve through manual analysis. This enables them to create more effective marketing campaigns, improve customer experience, ultimately driving more sales.” ~ Google

*

<https://www.facebook.com/530673641/videos/1649719842185844>

FOR GREATER EFFICIENCY, CONSUMPTION IS BEING STANDARDISED”

‘Climate Change Propaganda. What % of the atmosphere is CO₂, Carbon dioxide? Only 0.04%’

“But civilized human beings are alarmingly ignorant of the fact that they are continuous with their natural

surroundings. It is as necessary to have air, water, plants, insects, birds, fish, and mammals as it is to have.

brains, hearts, lungs, and stomachs. The former are our external organs in the same way that the latter

are our internal organs. If then, we can no more live without the things outside than without those inside,

the plain inference is that the words “I” and “myself” must include both sides. The sun, the earth, and

the forests are just as many features of your own body as your brain. Erosion of the soil is as much

a personal disease as leprosy, and many “growing communities” are as disastrous as cancer”.

Alan Watts -Does it Matter? ‘Essays on Man's Relation to Materiality’

Weather of Mass Deception

A complete set of lies from beginning to end and they proclaimed it everywhere as the Truth ~

How many innocent men, women and children were murdered by the US' Shock and Awe?

They continued with their propaganda, Government, academia, media, M. I. Complex. Prolonged their deceit and treachery for their Imperial, megalomaniac, mind objectives! Society allowed it to happen and continue its treachery, devastation for over 20 years! The Crimes Against Humanity were beyond belief but no one was ever prosecuted. In fact, they became richer, more powerful, more fascistic, more untouchable, evil. These Inhumans are now wanting to control all your lives, dominate the Planet. Plandemics, Proxy Wars, Unenvironmental-Unsustainable policies, tyrannies. Wake up, stand up before you find yourself in Cloning concentration camps. Freedom, equality, community is your natural birthright as beings of Earth. I'm Living at a beach LOVE IN, with flowers in my hair, smile in my heart

*

Erin Olszewski, Fully Coded@ICU Epicentre, Bio-psy not Auto-psy

Army combat veteran nurse, whistleblower, "my oath to Life never expires ~ 'Advocating murderous turnkey assembly line treatments, straight into a body bag'. Admission, \$13,000, \$39,000 for a ventilator, financial incentives, banning autopsies! Gag orders, no legal liability. "Do you want to be saved because that's not happening". Threat: you'll be tossed into a freezer truck, in a garbage bag and no one will ever know. You are sacred medicine you are not a machine programmed with Artificial intelligence

~

*

Subtle Nuances, Let's Agree to Disagree Sahib

Tagore rejected a British Empire title for their massacre at Jallianwala Bagh, 1919 Definition of Imperialism: devastation, expropriation, evil, torture, imprisonment. How do you get indigenous people to follow orders to be a slave? Show them who is Big Boss, Bhawna? While you're at it convert them to your unholy superstition. Hanging, crucifying, murdering on the way, threw countless to ravenous predators. 'A glamorous couple had a perfect life, they walked red carpets, posed aboard yachts... drank champagne'. Behind the scenes, the darkest skeletons in AIPAC's apartheid closets.

"Nakba day, 15th May, 75 years since Israel was created by ethnically cleansing Palestine, over 750,000 people forced out, 10s of thousands murdered, over 530 villages destroyed and

11 urban neighbourhoods emptied of their citizenry. And in the decades since it's got worse while the world looks away." A team sniper; killed Shireen Abu Akleh. Burying their dead...

21-year-old volunteer paramedic Razan Ashraf Abdul Qadir al-Najjar, brutally assassinated.

*

Honey*Bees

Let's be kinder to people and animals and the Earth. Please no more killing

*“Ishq” “عشق” is an Arabic word meaning ‘Love’ in many Asian countries.
Dancing in Tongues in the mirrors of your eyes, at the Palais des Amants.
‘War is when the Government tells you who the bad guy is, Revolution is
when you decide that for yourself’. Declaration of Independence, 4-7-1776.*

"Fill our hearts with the flame of your Love"

A hitchhiker is not a terrorist because he lives outside their Matrix system.
What's the difference between Philosophy, Religion, Psychology, Ideology?
And the Lord said to Caesar, can your anointed kings heal a broken heart?
Our Divine Creator of All Life is not governed by any Artificial Intelligence.
The King's Coronation, the greatest delusion perpetuated on the subjected.

What is a Social commentator, 'a socialist'? I am a Living commentator ~
Honour the divine female, the mothership's portal into Earth's dimension.

'Respond intelligently even to unintelligent treatment' Sun Tzu

Golden carriages of state pulled down the Mall to their Palace.

The Princess of Wales in tiara, Colonel of the Irish guards.

Here comes the bloody Infantry, saluting the Royal family.

Hypnotised charging into the valley of their death again.

This crowning glory, time for British Neo-Imperialism.

Psycho-phanticism, marching its soldiers in obedience.

Why such division, capitalism have some compassion.

"Hip hip hooray, hip hip hooray, hip hip hooray".

*

Playing the Devil's Entitled Advocate: Wink

Their Royal Highnesses, what's it all mean?

Fawning **British Brainwashing Corporation.**

The Irish guards' mascot, Seamus, a hound.

Deeply honoured we're enslaved to the WEF.

I truly can't believe it, Am I hallucinating?

The Coronation is costing £100,000,000+

He died in a ditch for King and His realm,

Yet people are begging for food and shelter.

The wealth's grabbed up by an aristocracy.

Poverty is now as in Charles Dickens' time.

Blind, don't you see the massive inequality?

Sucking up to self-aggrandizement for scraps.

It's all magnificent, 'democracy', time for tea
for the behavioural scientists pulling the strings

of fascism, oligarchy, kleptocracy, with a smile ~

'Someone had blunder'd, theirs not to make reply,

theirs not to reason why, theirs but to do and die'.

Look at our history and wake the fuck up matey.

*

"95% of our users have already updated this app." **FREE the TRUTH**

"If voting made any difference they wouldn't let us do it" Mark Twain. And who is
counting the ballot?

"Did you know? Thomas Fuller, an African sold into slavery in 1724 at the age of 14, was
sometimes

known as the "Virginia Calculator" for his extraordinary ability to solve complex math
problems in his

head. He was asked how many seconds there were in a year and a half, he answered in about two minutes, 47,304,000. Again, he was asked how many seconds a man has lived who is 70 years, 17 days and 12 hours old, he answered in a minute and a half 2,210,500,800. One of the men was working out the problems on paper, and informed Fuller that he was wrong, because the answer was much smaller. Fuller hastily replied, "Top, massa, you forget de leap year." When the leap year was added in, the sums matched."- BN

Geeta Pourmand < Crisis expands our mind and receptivity of our heart... > Part 2

I've met countless wonderful people along the way , and yet I must confess that at some point my overly optimistic naive ideals about humans crumbled during the Saturn period. Not to forget We all come from different backgrounds, hold different values, translate different levels of cleanliness of thoughts, intentions and actions into this world, and yet we're all bound by the same divine thread. This period has taught me a lot, how to have proper discrimination, how to tolerate and deal with dishonest people and their unrighteous acts, to face the reality and accept that these are human qualities too, it's just a part of life – take it or suffer.... And yes, we're all children of God, but our expressions in this world differ... some follow the path of truth and kindness, and some are driven by a corrupted ego due to whatever trauma or lack of integrity.

We can't always avoid unpleasant situations; there will never be a guarantee of only lovely events in our lives, it's all just a free unfolding. Therefore, we can only invest in developing qualities that will help us to cope, anchor ourselves in divine, learn, move on and evolve. I guess this is the only key to a healthy resolve as suffering at the body/mind level is inevitable until the last breath. All that can come in handy in moments of crisis is courage, strength, adaptability, and discernment . No matter how difficult it gets, we have to hang in there and pull ourselves together. The only 'immunity' to hardship is to expand our capacity for humility, compassion, acceptance rooted in love. It's all about how long it takes to recycle experiences and adapt to new changes. Resistance and an inability to let go of things and thoughts endlessly prolongs our suffering. 

I could clearly see there was no point in being miserable for too long crying in my kombucha about all the losses, but honestly, in the midst of the storm, it was quite difficult to apply knowledge and wisdom of the great Sages. I haven't been able to find the type of compassion the saints talk about, maybe one day it will only take a split second to unlock such ability to process stuff, well for now it's 'work in progress'. Perhaps it also depends on the types of crises they hit us with, a different intensity, right? From mild to serious shifts. Maybe I could easily handle one thing at a time, but when several things happened one after another, I began

to lose my grip... and faith, that's when life puts us to the real test. On the brighter side,
all those unpleasant
experiences made me more empathic, deeper, developing even more sympathy for the
suffering of others. I
realised that whatever these experiences are, I have to trust life, never stray from the
path based on morality
ethics and love seeking the source of happiness within ~ to let 'others' deal with
footprints of their actions,
which shouldn't be a cause for my concern because I have to deal with my karma ~ my
attitude to what's
happening now, my inner climate. Pain invokes in me only when I disagree with Life's
main script ~ 🧡

~
I found myself in India, unplugged from worldly pleasures; it was a time of
contemplation, deep meditation,
discipline, selfless service, helping others. Those precious moments gave me some
different taste of life, defining
for myself what is really important. All credit goes to the holy places I visited, where I
downloaded invaluable
insights and divine guidance in the presence of beautiful masters ✨ In contrast to past
disappointing events,
which turned out to be a true blessing in disguise, life has brought me to the other shore
showing me splendid
examples of the highest value of human birth!! ✨ Especially this time meeting again my
most beloved Amma
who opened my heart even wider to some different dimensions of love. It may seem
paradoxical, but despite
all those troubles that showered on me one after the other, courage and determination
began to grow in me,
and an incredible amount of love flowed in the background of my experience. A time of
profound spiritual
insights and revelations. I guess it was because I was in a powerful high-frequency
magnetic field,
these vibrations were so loud that they did not allow me to act otherwise.
~ Amma is inspirational, a living example of true embodiment of the highest form of
compassion and the
most loving heart. Her effulgent presence revealed so many things and gave me a
glimpse to see myself in
transparency, as by her grace a space was created in which I could see myself apart from
my thoughts. I'll
never be able to find enough words to describe my infinite gratitude for her most
profound yet simple wisdom,

*which has deeply touched my heart. She bestows the purest unconditional Love on all.
She is the one who gives everything and wants absolutely Nothing in return!! What a
Diamond! 💎*

*What a rare phenomenon in these days of a ego-cherishing society with lack of morals
and values.*

*Once you get closer to feel that I 🧡ve, it melts you, you can't even resist. Such Love is a
true source of
inspiration, it's capable of transforming even the heaviest loads of sorrow and sadness
and sets a perfect*

*example of what we should strive for in life. 🧡 May all our thoughts and actions be
inspired by this*

*pure love that is sown somewhere in our hearts ~ waiting for it to be awakened to its
fullest potential.*

May we all be granted the right understanding and compassion for all forms of Creation.

*This short
span of life is our expression on this planet, It should be spent on establishing highest
values*

for which this human birth was given to us to recognize our true nature~ Om

*Please, not the riot Police. Don't bow down, look up into my eyes ~
Mind-controlled convincing us that we are free when we are being brainwashed.
It's made in your interest, bowing down to a set of ideals imposed by our rulers.
I'll take your word for it, giving you the benefit of the doubt mate, Trusting you.
Accepting our common relationship, together living in our Mother Earth ~
Being ordained in a ritual of the aura of beautifully coloured flowering rays.*

*Imperial civilisation: "we're sorry for the intrusion for over 500 years...
where we took everything we could carry, pillaging, plunder and rape.*

Change these Government/Military, Education, Health, Institutions.

For what? Our Environment, Humanity, Equality, Life Awareness ~

"I found the cure for happiness, stay away from idiots" Who said that?

They're programmed to do what they're told, what we tell them to do.

An AI digital chip minding your brain, knowing each bleep and beep.

It's nothing but a Great distraction. Why? Maintaining the illusions.

That we are a body-brain-machine, we can be enhanced technicality.

What happened to being a divine existence in the realm of spiritual~

Where Love Consciousness is Openness, Respect, Tolerance, Grace,

Justice, Gratitude, Sharing, Generosity, Humbleness, Compassion,

Kindness, Happiness, Peace and Freedom's Spirit dancing in Bliss

'Psychedelic Society'

*"Woodstock was a music festival that took place August 1969 on a dairy farm in upstate
New York.*

*The festival was organized as a celebration of peace, love, and music, and it attracted an
estimated*

400,000 people over the course of three days. The 1960s were a time of significant cultural and social change in the United States, and Woodstock was seen as a gathering of the counterculture movement. This movement was characterized by a rejection of traditional values and institutions, and it was fuelled by a desire for personal freedom, self-expression, and social justice. Psychedelic drugs, such as LSD and psilocybin, were popular among many members of the counterculture movement, and they were often used as a means of exploring alternate states of consciousness and spiritual experiences. Many artists performing at Woodstock, such as Jimi Hendrix, Janis Joplin and The Grateful Dead, were known for their association with psychedelic culture and their use of drugs. While not explicitly about psychedelics, Woodstock was seen as a manifestation of the counterculture's values and ideals. It was a celebration of freedom, community, and creativity, it was an expression of the desire for a more peaceful and just world. The festival became a symbol of the counterculture movement, hippie travellers, it remains a cultural touchstone for many people today ~"

He should have asked his wife. Try next time at the dowry negotiations. Et Dieu créa la femme

“Follow the science! Obviously, the puppet master hadn't prepared him (PM of New Zealand)
for this one, as he ‘hadn't preformulated an answer’, and cannot define what a woman is...

‘...the Mughals could neither stop Sati tradition, nor start widow marriages, nor were they able to share women in their paternal property...’
‘his obligations to her for refusing to sell him, which she had been tempted to by offers of large sums of money’ Do you trust them?

*

DNT Growth * Let's Have Fun

“We are energetically vibrational beings vibrating ~
Depending on our emotional, mental, physical frequencies ~
We can change our own vibration by how we think, feel or act.
We can be happy, heal ourselves, but they're secrets hidden from us.
Assume nothing, question everything, being ~ Cosmic Consciousness”.
ART ~ Artificial Intelligence, Chatbots, but where are the brushstrokes?
“By law a black man has no rights that a white man is compelled to respect”
“If I can attempt to deal with it because I love my country, I have the right to challenge you, to point out that white is not a condition but it's a moral choice”
Shipped off with millions more African slaves for not accepting a Christian God!
“I am what I am, then I thought I have been in a mist, now I've come out of it”.
“In a world not knowing how to differentiate my*self from innumerable things...
Marie Currie's lead lined tomb is where her radioactive remains are until today.

*

#Africa #africanhistory #blackhistory

“The Great Walls of Benin today Edo, Nigeria were a series of more than 500 interconnected earth walls.
They extended for some 16,000 km in all, took an estimated 150 million hours of digging to construct and
were perhaps the largest single man-made site on the planet in the absence of modern Earthmoving machines.
This wall was destroyed to the ground by the British and their allies.” Dove Happy Avenue, Rue du Paradis?

*

Don't let your bearskin fall down

A selfie is a desired reflection of a hungry ego, main distraction in the 3d firmament ~
On April 28th, 1945, the bodies of Mussolini, his mistress, and other executed fascists were loaded onto a van and dumped in Piazzale Loreto, his corpse was hung upside down
where it was beaten and shot by angry crowds in the town square where fifteen partisans
had previously been executed by fascists and their bodies left on public display.’

*

#The Greatest story never told#

*Let's have a Celebration of all Life Not a Coronation of Death, Pillage, Plunder, Inequality,
Inhumanity ~*

*"If you cry because the Sun has gone out of your life, your tears will prevent you from
seeing the stars." R. T*

*"For eternal life first admit that you are a sinner, or the Lord, will cast you down; You
hypocritical Majesty"*

*Resurrecting Neo feudalism to control us, to own us, enslaving us. Refuse to accept this
tyrannical legacy.*

*"Woe unto them who call evil, Good, and Good, Evil" - Isaiah 5:20. Powers of a Predatory
Oligarchy.*

*"It's all in the past now, if she calls again tell her I'm dead." Monsters are making
genocidal policy.*

*Asking a simple question, how could anyone hurt a child, rape its loving mother, murder
the father?*

*It's happening every day somewhere on our planet, and the loss of 60% of nature's
species, why?*

*Who is responsible for this real terrorism, insanity, and where is the justice for the
innocent?*

Seymour Hersh an American investigative journalist and political writer. He gained recognition in 1969 for exposing the My Lai massacre and its cover-up during the Vietnam War, which he received the 1970 Pulitzer Prize for International Reporting. During the 1970s, Hersh covered the Watergate scandal for The New York Times reporting on secret U.S. bombing of Cambodia CIA's program of domestic spying. In 2004, he detailed the U.S. military's torture and abuse of prisoners at Abu Ghraib in Iraq for The New Yorker. Hersh has won a record five George Polk Awards, and two National Magazine Awards. He is the author of 11 books, including The Price of Power: Kissinger in the Nixon White House (1983), an account of the career of Henry Kissinger which won the National Book Critics Circle Award. In 2013, Hersh's reporting alleged that Syrian rebel forces, rather than the government, had attacked civilians with sarin gas at Ghouta during the Syrian Civil War, and in 2015, he presented an alternative account of the U.S. raid in Pakistan which killed Osama bin Laden. In 2023, Hersh alleged the U.S. and Norway had sabotaged the Nord Stream pipelines, again stirring controversy.”

...Wikipedia

*

<https://expose-news.com/2023/05/01/to-rishi-sunak-ceaseuse-of-all-behavioural/>
 “1st 5. 2023, Dr. Christian Buckland, Chairman of the Board of the UK Council for Psychotherapy ~

has written an open letter to Installed Prime Minister Rishi Sunak condemning the use of unethical psychological techniques and behavioural science on the unknowing and non-consenting UK public. Among numerous harms caused by the use of psychological techniques to increase fear, shame and guilt is that it “materially undermined, if not removed, the UK population’s ability to give valid informed consent to taking a covid-19 vaccine.” “I propose that there be an immediate cessation of the use of all behavioural science techniques designed to elicit feelings of fear, shame and guilt used by the Government pending an urgent, open and independent inquiry.”

*

“It is now clear that in 2020 the UK Government deliberately chose to artificially inflate the level of fear within the UK population by exaggerating risk factors of COVID-19, and concomitantly down-playing the protective factors. We also witnessed the Government’s promotion of social disapproval

and guilt messaging. These techniques were embedded into a multi-channel, coordinated public health campaign designed to change the public's behaviour without their knowledge. Moreover, in tandem with the mainstream media, the Government also proactively suppressed, censored and ostracised any healthcare professional or scientist who suggested alternative responses to COVID-19, or who simply questioned the messaging and measures being implemented by the Government." D. Lowe.

"March 24, 1999, the North Atlantic bloc started bombing Yugoslavia in gross violation of the fundamental principles of international law enshrined in the UN Charter. The US and its allies bombed Yugoslavian cities, including Belgrade, villages and civilian infrastructure for 78 days, blowing up bridges, passenger trains and buses and killing women, children and elderly people.

The use of depleted uranium ammunition contaminated vast areas and caused an unprecedented rise in cancer-related diseases, which has affected many people, including the Kosovo Force (KFOR) personnel deployed there after the war by decision of the UN Security Council. The victims of the aggression were written off as "collateral damage" which means that they were the civilian casualties of the operations conducted by the United States, Britain and their satellites to attain their geopolitical ambitions.

The US military reluctantly apologised only after several especially horrible murders of civilians had become public knowledge. How quickly certain things are forgotten, how much hypocrisy." M. Berry

Runes not Ruins. "I'm just looking for Justice" "I was in the war!"

*It's Barbaric, the Injustice that is happening to Julian Assange,
journalist, true whistle-blower on murders in front of our eyes!*

Generated by MIC. artificial intelligence, what do you expect?

Women were imprisoned for wearing trousers in the US.

She killed herself by sticking her head in the gas oven.

*Sativa * Energy coming across some chillum fakirs,
not beggars squatting in a line outside the 7/11.*

'There's what's legal, and there's what's right'.

*Fonte Dos Amores * Peace * Love on Earth.*

You can't even imagine making this stuff up.

I will prove your innocence so help me God.

The power of the state wants to crush you!

'Denying us the dignity of being human'

All women are created equal sisters ~

Open your heart and find the truth.

Don't let them hack your spirit.

The rage felt against racism...

"I do not like feeling owned"

"Why is she in chains?"

Thrown to the wolves.

God given capitalism!

*

Will your words, spells realise reality's optics, conceptions

*"Our task must be to free ourselves by widening our circle ~
of compassion to embrace all living creatures" Albert Einstein
Art is Art whatever your nationality, religion, pure perception ~*

*

Boris Strugatsky (fragment of his interview in 2010)

*"I think the current science fiction "downturn" is primarily the result of the general
disappointment that struck science in the late twentieth century. Since the time of Jules
Verne*

*science has promised wonderful miracles, but by the middle of the twentieth century it
became clear*

*that these miracles were mainly unpleasant. They are mainly related to improving ways
of destroying*

*people and destroying cities. And useful ones don't seem to please miracles on their
own. I wrote*

*about it, sadly, but accurately: 'That's what everyone said: radio, radio... And so - there is
a radio, but*

*there is no happiness.' The twentieth century did not give humanity neither a panacea,
nor immortality,*

*nor a tablecloth-pick-up, nor even more - an irreplaceable rouble. The space was lifeless
and empty, artificial*

*intelligence was far and scary; the snowman, the Loch Ness monster, the secrets of
telekinesis have never*

*ceased to be beautiful legends. The greediest generations of fantasy have remained a
play of imagination ~
and those "miracles" that are so inclined to be admired by the high-ranking, in the eyes
of the ordinary man,
are no miracles at all, they are too clever and too far from "real life". 'Science is no longer
fraught with
miracles - it is fraught with dangers, misunderstood and probably should be responsible
for everything.
and for the ghost of the nuclear Apocalypse, and for the quiet, rampant dying of nature,
and even for the infamous global warming.'*

*"The Spartans, who were a brutal yet highly skilled militaristic people, agreed to defend Thermopylae.
This agreement was made early in the campaign, but by the time it came to dispatch the force, it was August. This month was a bad time for Sparta; they were obligated to hold both their Olympics and Carneia that month. These were held in honour of the gods, something the Spartans were zealous about, and to postpone or cancel them could risk offending the gods. To keep their divine favour, they compromised, sending a small army of 300 advanced guards led by King Leonidas instead of his 300-strong bodyguard unit of the best young men. So, Leonidas departed with 300 veterans to defend the pass. Other states sent men to support the Spartan 300 who also brought 300 enslaved people to assist in their war effort."*

*

*"He knew he was unloved and turned to alcohol for affection"
"What if I told you, questioning science is science" Perplexed perceptions.
The US apologises for injecting prostitutes with Gonorrhoea in Guatemala!
'The greater the outward show the greater the inner poverty' J Krishnamurti
Enjoying hot sunshine, feeling passion on her shikara houseboat, Dal Lake ~
40 years of drought in Somalia, "my wife died of starvation." Why in 2023?
Who is responsible for man-made catastrophes, and their failures to support life?
The United Nations is not fit for purpose, yet it has its own Global agenda to rule.
Now it's time to change the Matrix that these self-entitled entities have been creating.
Fleeing for their lives, millions are praying for rain, "Where is the Justice, the Love?"*

*

*Centre Intelligence de l'Artifice.. 'First do no harm'
Our (WEF) Intelligent design to delete 'useless eaters'
See what the new tyranny by globalists is looking like.
The Final Solution, Holocaust, the loss of human rights.
MIC. eugenicists, elitists of genocide, weaponizing medicine!
Discrimination, demonisation, racism, fascism, ethnic cleansing.
'Pay attention none of this evil tyranny is happening by accident'.
<https://www.facebook.com/alekibon/videos/1380836612485092>
Target's floating in a soft minefield ~ Free to engage, at my command!*

*

*Peach Season in the orchards of Borobudur Temple
Kala Boma above the Temple entrance keeping out evil intruders ~
"Paradise can be saved they just have to respect and grow a brain"
She had Sumerian characters tattooed on her hips that spoke
the Nostratic language, the oldest and rarest of humanity ~
Never a dull moment with a beating heart, Love is Gold.
Logic: 'No one has ever died from an overdose of THC'.
"YOU CAN ACCOMPLISH BY KINDNESS*

WHAT YOU CANNOT BY FORCE."

Wikileaks and the Kangaroo Court. 'Extraordinary Rendition' such an abominable,
psycho-fiasco

'Over 30 UK Parliamentarians from six parties, as well as Independent MPs and Lords,
write a letter
to US Attorney General requesting he 'ends the extradition proceedings against Julian
Assange'

which 'undermine the US' reputation on freedom of expression and the rule of law.'
(Bullshit 30 MPs)

"I'd suggest that the UK's reputation of 'Justice' has gone down the toilet as they're the
perpetrators,
of this inhumanity and have facilitated this outrageous crime against the Truth. They
have shown
themselves to be the goons following the criminal orders of their monsters. GB has lost
any credibility

to being a 'Democracy' in this orchestrated witch-hunt of Mr. Assange; that goes for
Australia too." :(

I am ashamed to be British witnessing such a fascist Government's 'Legal' monstrosity of
a system.

*

'It's for the greater good and once you realise that you will all obey!'
Controlled based on fear and Insecurity is less choice, less freedom...
writejulian.com, Prisoner #A9379AY, HMP Belmarsh, London, GB.
Intention dedollarisation, decolonisation, depopulation, deforestation?
'Focus your thoughts and your emotions so that they are in harmony ~
Who wants Equality, Equanimity, Humanity Compassion, Peace, Love.

*

A Shaman's Rattle * Cuban Stars Glory
Trust, hold on tight, alight be the light ~
'Thank you for your service, supreme sacrifice'.
I've got blisters on my fingers from firing the pistol.
It's 'International LSD. Day', let's take a magical trip ~

*

I was captured on video, Facial recognition, Surveillance cameras, AI...
Watching mushroom clouds rise from the Atomic Motel's pool in Nevada.
"Honesty is the best policy and insanity is the sociopaths' only defence".
"I was only following my orders", torturing children is unjustifiable!
The Nuremberg Code was deleted by these covid maniacs in power!
And why did the people accept the loss of their sovereign rights?
Are they just sheep following or Divine beings of Mother Earth?
Are they machines to toil, die unaware of their own humanity?
Believing in our Cosmic spirit; not one religious leader stood up
to deny or fight the demon Beast in fact they were collaborators.

*

"A dirtier or more wretched place he had never seen. The street was very narrow and
muddy, and the air was

*impregnated with filthy odours. There were a good many small shops; but the only stock
in trade appeared
to be heaps of children, who, even at that time of night, were crawling in and out at the
doors, or screaming
from the inside. The sole places that seemed to prosper amid the general blight of the
place, were the public-
houses; and in them, the lowest orders of Irish were wrangling with might and main.
Covered ways and
yards, which here and there diverged from the main street, disclosed little knots of
houses, where drunken
men and women were positively wallowing in filth; and from several of the door-ways,
great ill-looking
fellows were cautiously emerging, bound, to all appearance, on no well-disposed or
harmless errands."*

"Oliver Twist" Charles Dickens - 1837

Never Again. Totalitarian Machinery of Atrocity and Moral Perversion

Authority, Monsters blindfolded humanity, hands tied behind their backs.
Tortured to psychologically destroy the person, and it's happening today!
Your government terrorized you and left you to die while they laughed.
Where is the rage, where is the justice, where is there divine intervention?
Destroying the youth, never thought I'd hear anything so cruel, horrible.
How could anyone honour these psychopaths, vile cowards and traitors?
There's no respect or truth from an insane military-corporate dictatorship.
Genocide on innocence, so many died by institutional, clandestine violence.
"Are new born babies military targets General? Have we gone to hell doctor?"
Obey, denounced, lockdowns, despotic mandates, Fear, Political propaganda!
(In honour of Julio César Strassera, family, colleagues, and Argentine Junta victims)

*** * ***

The black rainbow rose ~ let us give thanks to love and consciousness ~
Screaming, raped, tortured, the horror of them being murdered in front of me.
"I know how much this money means to you, but a human life means more".
Assange is a tragic victim of double standards, a hostage of 'Gulag Britain'.
The coronation of King Charles III he should be freed from such captivity.
Barbarically imprisoned, it's not clemency because he did nothing illegal,
giving us the truth on those murderous, mad-sadistic criminals in Power.
Has anything changed from when dissidents were tortured in the Tower,
is there any mercy for this innocent journalist or is it neo-feudalism sire?
Is there liberty of each sovereign person or are we all scapegoats, slaves?
Amazon's army of robotants help to make the slaves work more efficiently.
'Apparently missiles, daisy cutter bombs, fighter jets, drones, tanks are green!'
"When you touch the heart of life there is beauty in everything" K. Gibran

*

Classic Fascists. "Who knows why black eyed babies are born from spiked parents?"
'She spent 3 years in Ukraine's Mogilev slave labor camp before escaping to Palestine'.
What sort of rioting Police are these fascist cowards attacking unarmed citizens,
bullying, out of control, it's a bloody rampage Monsieur le prosecutor, Les cons.
I knew it, this city's full of neo-Nazi, psycho-sadistic-impalers, torturers.
They put her head in a bucket of water, forced her under to drown.
Chained by my ankles, "Where are the socialist activists hiding?"
Indescribable, they've blindfolded me and zapped me with a taser!
What is a 'gilet jaune'? Who knows the definition; the freedom to walk out?
Officially, legalised slavery is always thriving, look at French mines in Mali,
remember those Imperial diables in Haiti! You're not so proud and brave against
a real brutal enemy; surrendered the country dans une bonne semaine; outflanked
the intact Maginot Line and pushed deep into France, occupying Paris unopposed.
After 'flight or fight' of the French government and the collapse of the French Army.
Psithurism ~ the sound of wind in the trees not metal batons cracking people's skulls!
Protesting for their pension rights on the Champs-Élysées, le petit tyrant in his Trianon.
She was the richest slave in the world; she had to sell a lot of jewels to afford her own
life'

Able to understand that having so much money doesn't necessarily bring happiness ~

The official version of why she had so unexpectedly departed this world was that....

<https://map.workingclasshistory.com/> *One more kiss....*

'Vive la Commune!' The National Guard soldiers' superior officer, General Lecomte, ordered them to fire on the crowd. This order was refused. The national French Army suppressed the Commune two months later during La semaine sanglante ('The Bloody Week'), beginning on May 21st, 1871. Even after the Commune was defeated, the Army continued their campaign of slaughter."

*

Made a Stupid. Existential Threat. and Persons of special psycho-interest ~
Dragonflies symbolize happiness, healing, transformation, protection, power.
"after having ayahuasca in the Amazon, mahatma Trump told the world now my ego has become very small. Nobody has a smaller ego than me. Nobody. Actually, I have the smallest ego in the whole world!" T. M
I gotta buy a new horrorscope, "We get Friday off because of Jesus."
*Higher frequency * tuning moments ~ I'm paired with you Bella ~*
Digital currencies and 'Carbon Dioxide the miracle molecule of life'
Satellite surveillance of cannabis gardens hiding inside corn fields...
This morning a Hydnora Africana & Jasmin seller came to our door.

*

To feel, heal & expand through pleasure and joy ~

"The International Association of Exorcists criticised new horror on basis of ~ And the Pope said...
"If you've ever wondered whether you would have complied in 1930s Germany, now you know" ABV
Did you ever see the 'Collateral Murder video' 11 innocent dead and 2 children seriously wounded...
Julian Assange who exposed this war crime has been persecuted for 13 years for exposing the Truth ~
and the murderers responsible wiped their hands while their Justice system found a perfect scapegoat.
*"Spiritual practice isn't performance, it's an act of devotion*to yourself and to life, Cosmic conscious".*

*

Over the Bridge

Going to the Head-Hunter Festival ~ listening to Hippie Radio.
'The Great Influenza' take a super-release gummy and dance.
"The wound is the place where the light enters you." Rumi.
The 'Lady with an ermine', where have I seen her before ~
I love trekking in Nepal up into the Mustang, was it there?
Cannabis & Laughing gas, loosening up Bangkok streets.
Great way to come back to base, friendly not an enemy.
Songkran, everyone's laughing and throwing water ~
do you still party, celebrate life, humanity having fun?
"In order to discover the character of people we just have to observe what they Love." Not with a gun!

*

Sapiosexual, she even wrote poetry ~

*'Typecast as a dumb blonde Bombshell...
Assumptions: what is your real personality?
A fascination with psycho-analysis and sonnets.
Back to the orphanage, recreating peaceful monsters'
No one is coming to save anybody!*

Fakirs Come to Mind ~ I'm tryin to be more like Rumi than Disney

"Don't get caught in a proxy war between the US and Russia because your country will be destroyed"

'On his death, \$100,000 in debt; President Thomas Jefferson even borrowed money from his slaves.'

'Hoba is the largest meteorite found on Earth. The stone is located in Namibia, Africa. It fell to Earth about 80 thousand years ago, its mass after the fall was 90 tons.'

"Only those who attempt the absurd will achieve the impossible" -M. C. Escher

La Peste... "We live on a polluted planet now, of course we do"

Potentcy ~ Survival of the fittest, they don't swim hard enough!

*The Mafia don't want free hippies * Whirling into being life ~*

*

Bounce on this ~ <https://www.fallcabal.com/>

"Fantastic revelations for those looking for evidence of bacteria"

"Who am I? I fought for liberty and was deprived of all liberty.

I fought for freedom of speech and was denied all rights to speech

I fought for the truth and became the subject of a thousand lies."

No anger only truth, It makes you who you are.

"You get what you need not what 'I' want"

They've started spinning in Damascus ~

*

'The secret in their eyes' ~ "Start the Shooting!"

"We don't have the death penalty in our country."

Something went wrong, can't find your file on server.

Left in debt, she had to sell the slaves and furnishings.

Are you a loyal Royal? Do what I tell you, it's an order!

Dropping the innocents from helicopters into the ocean ~

Diabolical, subversive, crazy, blaming the victims as usual.

The disappeared ones, kidnapped, taken away and tortured.

Who will imprison the megalomaniac, psychopath-dictators?

Who destroyed Argentina? A vile epidemic of state terrorism.

The country's military Junta, whose reign of military terror led to the disappearance of 30,000 people: the human horror!

Why did Tony Blair's Labour government do everything to avoid reconciling the people of Chile by not extraditing mad General Pinochet to Spain for his crimes against humanity?

Why did his government support an illegal war against Iraq when there was no evidence of WMD; another genocide by an

'Imperialistic Power', he's not in jail, but a respected oligarch, how much blood is on his hands and those who supported him?

Ask Julian Assange about being a scapegoat for these murderers.

Ask why people allow barbarism to happen in front of their eyes.

Her smile was like a beautiful sunrise, we never saw her again ~

"I'm Pro-Humanity" Can you tell the difference between Simulation and Reality Mr. Musk?

Is there any woman out there now ready to make Sati, or slaves ready for games at the Coliseum?

'Someone or something to be 'OFFERED' in SACRIFICE. No thank you, it's MY Life, destiny.

Who has the right to decide this, for what (God)? You think it's bad now, look at human history!

Haven't national governments always sacrificed their people; why, in the name of what Idealism?

'Britain controlled 25% of the world's surface and ruled one third of its population through Force!'

People held in subjugation to the British Empire, hypocrites now defending their false democracy.

With their laurels they play that mind-game of bloody tyrants yet pretending to be the innocents.

Taking the high moral ground for Kings and God, yet slavery was legal and profitable, Majesty.

"You could make a swarm of assassin drones cheaply, being hunted down destroying civilisation,

AI making effective propaganda, ask Cambridge Analytica, WEF, WHO or CIA, Governments!

The Intention-how will you know what is Deep Fake, AI, who's a person, a clone, a bot, a troll?

Digital super Intelligence passing singularity, would you like your human-brain interface now?

Passing trigger point of instability, existential risk to humanity & Consciousness as we know it.

Having the ability to communicate across Earth, Magical powers, programs your own cyborg.

Computers communicating at the terabit level; but does it have any feeling for earth ~ LOVE?

We are all created as holistic elements of divine life-nature, of Cosmic space not VR machines.

Needs a high bandwidth, direct neural interface to the cortex, let's be more Symbiotic ~

Beware the despots, oligarchs, Black Nobility, the megalomaniacs who want to Dictate.

Tuning in to Mother Earth, bees, butterflies, the Oceans, Truth not greed-exploitation.

Can we become aware of our Universal Spirit not mandated, oppressed, robot mimicry.

Loving Kindness, Compassion, Equality, Joy for all of mankind, life-force of our Planet~

Everything is vibration, rise to the highest frequency, energy, pure Cosmic Consciousness

Wanted to be buried as a commoner ~

<https://shop.workingclasshistory.com/.../voices-of-the...>

'On this day, 18 March 1871, the Paris commune, one of the most significant early attempts

*at a working class uprising to create socialism, was established. The workers of Paris,
joined
by mutinous national guardsmen, seized the city and set about re-organising a society
based
on workers' councils. The communards were able to hold the city until late May when,
upon retaking the city, troops massacred up to 30,000 workers in bloody revenge.'*

*

PONZLSCAMMERS & OMERTA CROWN

Are Japanese quail more sexually promiscuous on cocaine?

"We stopped at a door with a rainbow painted on it".

Do you want to stop Invasion, support Freedom?

51 former Intelligence agents signed a lying doc.

Media complicit in fostering Political turmoil.

No more Weaponising Government Control.

Truth hidden in redacted-classified footnotes.

WHY are Senators and Congress complicit?

Who Justifies the lesser of two evils theory?

Leave you Freedom at the door; Hell No!

No more Gold to back up the US. dollar!

Fully feeling Ourselves through Nature.

Full Nature feeling itself through us ~

PREHISTORIC LEGACY ~ REALITY CHECK

*The presence of God in you * Be the uninvolved witness, observe your own mind, go with the flow ~*

Vibrational frequencies ~ transcending our 3rd dimensional 'reality'. What we are led to believe...

*How can there be any happiness without peace? * Les Rayons de soleil blasting in your heart ~*

Once upon a time... "Let me tell you the story of planet Mars, about more than 3 million years

ago the planet Mars was inhabited and full of water and life, one day a large asteroid collided."

'...they tried to impregnate Earth women, but in vain, so went to live in the Bermuda Triangle.'

Fast forward, 'are you a supporter or not? [Project Icebreaker](#) ~ Unicorns not CBDC 'Unicoins'.

"Waking up" to the inherent perils of BIS, Central (Private-Cartel) Banks' digital currency.

'IEP. has released its annual [Global Peace Index](#) (GPI), a data-driven measurement of global peacefulness... its score actually improved overall compared to last year, thanks to lower incarceration rates and a drop in weapons exports per capita.'

"Artificial Intelligence (AI) has revolutionized the way digital marketing is executed by providing

powerful tools that enhance customer experience, automate processes, and provide valuable

insights into consumer behavior. Here are some ways AI is used in digital marketing:

** Predictive Analytics: AI-powered predictive analytics help marketers to forecast future consumer trends, their behavior, and their preferences. This helps them to plan and implement marketing campaigns that resonate with their target audience.*

** Personalization: AI algorithms are used to collect and analyze vast amounts of data about*

customer preferences, behaviors, and purchase history. This enables marketers to create highly

personalized marketing messages and offers, which are more likely to convert into sales.

** Chatbots: AI-powered chatbots are used to provide quick and efficient customer service*

to website visitors. Chatbots can answer frequently asked questions, guide visitors to relevant products or services, and provide support, 24/7.

** Content Creation: AI algorithms can analyze consumer data to generate personalized content and recommendations for customers. This includes personalized email messages,*

social media posts, and product recommendations.

** Search Engine Optimization: AI-powered tools are used to optimize website content, analyze keyword trends, and make recommendations for optimizing search engine results.*

** Fraud Detection: AI algorithms are used to detect and prevent fraudulent activity in digital marketing campaigns, such as click fraud or fake leads.*

Overall, AI helps digital marketers to analyze data and gain insights that would be difficult or impossible to achieve through manual analysis. This enables them to create more effective marketing campaigns, improve customer experience, ultimately driving more sales” ~ Google

*

*Negro Tom. shipped to America as a slave ~ Am I being too unkind?
‘People will get mad at you for speaking the truth rather than at those who told the lies’.
Lead to Gold, Geto-Dacians were masters of alchemy, a gift given by the God Zalmoxis.
Gold War; You’ve got the Golden eyes, Green Crack * Cut it all up * Bong Off!
A crystal, fractal hologram tag, tied with a metal chain and programmable collar.*

<https://stories.workingclasshistory.com/.../first-famine...>

'On this day, 17 March 1846, Saint Patrick's Day, one of the first shipments of famine refugees left Dublin for New York. During the next five years more than a million people followed, driven by hunger to Canada or the United States. Élisée Reclus, the great French geographer, anarchist, vegetarian, and naturist, who arrived in Ireland at the end of the famine, noted that "Within a few miles of the wealthiest island in the world there live the most wretched human beings in Europe" and observed that "In no other country has famine committed such ravages as on the fertile soil of Ireland."

*Known as the Great Famine, the Great Hunger, or an Drochshaol in Irish, like most famines the human cost was largely man-made. It killed a **million people** and forced a similar number to emigrate, while vast quantities of food produced in Ireland was exported to Britain for profit. In the decades preceding the famine, agricultural labourers and tenant farmers had staged numerous violent revolts. They had suffered successive famines throughout the 19th-century, and in 1841 almost half the homes in Ireland were single-room mud cabins. They fought these miserable conditions through secret societies known to history as "Whiteboy" groups. Members of these secret organisations were bound by elaborate oaths and rituals. They demanded lower rents and tithes, increased wages, and fairer land distribution, and they pressed their claims with property destruction, animal mutilation, assault, and even murder.' Who carried out the atrocities sir?*

*

We are born 'Divine Beings of Creation' with Planet Earth, our Natural Destiny not a Machine Mind
"In the early twenty-first century the train of progress is again pulling out of the station – and this will probably be the last train ever to leave the station called Homo sapiens. Those who miss this train will never get a second chance. In order to get a seat on it, you need to understand twenty-first-century technology, and in particular the powers of biotechnology and computer algorithms. These powers are far more potent than steam and the telegraph, and they will not be used merely for the production of food textiles, vehicles and weapons. The main products of the twenty-first century will be bodies, brains and

*minds, and the gap between those who know how to engineer bodies and brains and those who do not will be far bigger than the gap between Dickens's Britain and the Mahdi's Sudan. Indeed, it will be bigger than the gap between Sapiens and Neanderthals. In the twenty-first century, those who ride the train of progress will acquire **divine abilities of creation** and destruction, those left behind will face extinction."*

*-Yuval Harari. * Flying in a tetrahedron inside a sphere to my Aztec goddess of love in Teotihuacan *.*

*

*Just say know. I tried to escape but he cut off my head: my head!
"I have been isolated from all ability to prepare to defend myself ~
no laptop, no internet ever, no computer, no library, I am defenceless"
Julian Assange. It's a clear contradiction, the UK is Not a Democracy!*

*

'Life moves on, whether we act as cowards or heroes. Life has no other discipline to impose, if we would but realize it than to accept life unquestioningly. Everything we shut our eyes to, everything we run away from, everything we deny, denigrate or despise, serves to defeat us in the end. What seems nasty, painful, evil, can become a source of beauty, joy, and strength, if faced with an open mind. Every moment is ~ a golden one for him who has the vision to recognize it as such.' ~Henry Miller, 'The World of Sex'

Missing In Action * A Process of Evil Greed not for the Beatniks. "Right on"

*'Desire makes slaves out of kings while patience makes kings out of slaves' ~ Al Ghazali.
Democracy's Grim Reaper Sin drones murdering people for the Love of money and
power!*

*This is not a dream it's a psychopathic nightmare happening in front of your own eyes
now.*

*Thanks to Lockheed Martin, Northrop Grumman, Raytheon, BAE, Black Rock, Vanguard.
"The deep critical thinker has become the misfit of the world, this is not a coincidence.
To maintain order and control you must isolate the intellectual, the sage ~
the philosopher, the savant before their ideas awaken people" ~ Carl Jung*

*

Bertrand Russell. 'Unpopular Essays'

*'Under the influence of great fear, almost everybody becomes superstitious.
Collective fear stimulates herd instinct and tends to produce ferocity
towards those who are not regarded as members of the herd. Fear generates
impulses of cruelty, and therefore promotes such superstitious beliefs as seem to
justify cruelty. Neither a man nor a crowd nor a nation can be trusted to act
humanely or to think sanely under the influence of a great fear.' ~*

*

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ecp3loluzQQ>

*Global Financial criminals, charlatan scientists, collaborating corrupt politicians
behavioural scientists and the rest. Julian Assange was the earlier clear example of
the Truth-Teller being blamed for a crime of exposing the real cold blooded murderers
(see the Iraq files) and yet the people wait for his public hanging... unfortunately these
Sociopath-cowards, narcissists control the Justice system to the extent that it doesn't
exist,*

*it is a horrible game where innocent people are disposed of. It happens all the time
brother!*

*

Ai Weiwei - Cockroaches

*'Protesters called for "Five demands, not one less!" And wore masks in defiance of Chief-
Executive, Carrie Lam's plan to invoke colonial-era emergency powers to ban masks'
It ends with a written update about the new National Security Law imposed on
Hong Kong by Beijing on 30 June 2020, which effectively quashed the protests and
caused the mass resignation of opposition politicians. It marked the loss of Hong Kong's
judicial independence, the text says, and the end of 'one country two systems'.*

*

The Koh I Noor was 'acquired' by the British, set in the royal crown

*'How should modern nations deal with a colonial legacy of looting?'
'Shah Jahan's Peacock throne took seven years to make, costing four
times as much as the Taj Mahal, which was also under construction.'
And what about the quality of life of the people under their Emperors?
The focus is still on 'elite' power at the top not on equality or humanity!
'In 1849, after imprisoning Queen Jindan, the British forced Prince Duleep
to sign a legal document amending the Treaty of Lahore requiring Duleep to
cede the Koh-I-Noor and all claim to sovereignty. The boy was 10 years old.'*

*Why does it happen, how is this barbaric feudalism still existing today, Sire?
Imperialism-war, 'It was a diamond worth fighting and killing for Majesty'.*

*"In New York, for example, there are affordable options and free activities like riding the Staten-
Island Ferry and bird watching in Central Park to walking the Brooklyn Bridge and
relaxing on
one of the city's free public beaches." #1 'The city with the most 340,000 millionaires list
2023.*

*

*'Now their pandemic complex is complete, invoking another pandemic will be much
easier.*

*No government has ever relinquished power without the threat of force, and no
citizenry*

has ever received a bill of rights without having to fight for it first.'

*[www.newdawnmagazine.com/articles/lest-we-forget-they-want-you-to-forget-lockdowns-
vaccine-coercion-covid-hysteria](http://www.newdawnmagazine.com/articles/lest-we-forget-they-want-you-to-forget-lockdowns-vaccine-coercion-covid-hysteria)*

*

Paris brûle-t'il?

*Des femmes ont dormi à la belle étoile *'What does Liberté, Égalité, Fraternité mean?
Translated directly from French, the motto means 'liberty, equality, fraternity'. Less
literally...*

*Liberté, Égalité, and Fraternité are fundamental values that define French society, and
democratic*

*life in general. Liberty, or the right to live freely and without oppression or undue
restriction
from the authorities, is a core value in a democratic society. So too is equality. This is not
only
about treating each other as equals, but also that every person is viewed equally under
the law.*

*Fraternity is not about gender or college social clubs though the gender connotation
absolutely existed
when the motto was first uttered - but rather that we should all be kind and supportive
to one another.*

*At its core, it's about solidarity - we're all partners in building and maintaining the safe,
free and*

fair society we all want to live in' <https://www.liberties.eu/.../liberte-egalite.../43532>

*

*A Multi-generational Ponzi Scheme, Try some Vipassana Meditation
Communists and fascists fighting over total wealth; how about a War?
In a world of unequal opportunity, can you read, can you find a job?
Global sovereign debt collapse, \$ implosion beyond anyone's control!
Central Banking power, World War 2 and Covid saved the system.
What about that Blackrock, who rules your life, who do you obey?
The Government's building digital panopticons in Silicon Valley.
It is what it is ~ Inversion, censorship, eugenics, to stay on top.
The US is \$ 30 trillion in debt to whom? Who runs the World?*

*

Terror an Error, Treason or Reason?

"Columbus' crew returned him to Spain after his (second?) voyage to the 'new ~ world' in chains. He raped, murdered and enslaved the Aricara and hunted them like wild game. His crew were no angels, even they were appalled by his savagery."
*On a 3am Shift, Redemptive Democracy * Alarming Predestiny, Don't look at the Clock!*
'The man who destroyed millions of lives had the belief that he was sane, rational, chosen'

President Bush, "We must do everything we can to stop this terror; now watch this drive".

"It's about the energy, the people, the experience, music, dancing, having fun, truth, feeling, being yourself, inspired, having less worries, in tune, happy ~ conscious kiss.

There are secret police, they take you away, never see you again!

"Life is meant to be enjoyed, shared and celebrated, n'est pas?"

Intuitively driving, looking for the black cows at midnight.

Free spirit ~ let loving kindness be contagious to all.

'Mental consciousness labours under the illusion that there is somewhere to go to ~ a goal to consciousness. Whereas there is no goal. Consciousness is an end in itself. We torture ourselves getting somewhere, and when we get there it is nowhere, for there is nowhere to get to.' ~D. H. Lawrence, 'Apocalypses and the writings on Revelation'

*

I'm not in the business of forgiving people ~

*Purge a con-tory now! Repatriate Our Gold Please. Why not?
London Telegraph, Health secretary, M. Hancock, 12/2020.
"We frighten the pants off everyone with the new strain...
when do we deploy the new variant?" We are Vindicated!
Schizo, she became dangerous, daddy had her committed.
'You do what they say, nothing else matters.' See Iraq files.
"Better to die on your feet than live on your knees as a slave"
What to do? Live consciously, help create a human revolution
and support natural ~ equality on Earth 🙌 for sure die trying to
live freely than be a slave 💕 Up & down, always Consciousness ~*

*

Along the Razor's Edge with an Albino Rabbit, Stay Tuned, Regeneration Continues ~
*'Never lose the inspiration and gratitude for life no matter who demands your allegiance.
"And Collect your Cash, Collect your Cash" AI-Mind-reader; where is the Humanity?
Just because you're a hippie doesn't mean you don't have shit going on in your head.
Bring me the drama Queen! "It was the wrong wave" ~ "Are you certain?" "Yeah"
'You never know that one day this is where you're going to die'. Are you a Robot?
Liberated from the dictatorship of Mind! 'Surrender control, it's not about you ~
Fantasy Escapes-10 day Viet Nam tour. "I have a sense of justice you know that"
How about a helicopter ride to the Bay of Tonkin? Does anyone remember why?
Did anyone care? As Iraq, these Designers of War are still free, living in luxury!
'If you can't beat them join them' Do you still want to be a human being?*

*

**Do unto other's as You will have done unto you*

*If you won't do it for someone else, why expect them to do it for you?
Wasn't the country betrayed by those with Governmental privileges?
Unprecedented control by an insane few; Power gone to their heads!
Holding space? 'Intuition is what gives you the truth not the words'
Let's go hunting terrorists, moving into this new degraded world.
Not about right or left but right and wrong, common-sense, alive.
With Blessings of Lord Shiva, in one of India's most sacred sites.
Sat at Vultures peak where the Buddha taught the Heart Sutra.
Treasure from a Nagaland puja, I gave my lover a silver snake.
At Antonioni's Spanish hotel, kissing the passenger, my muse*

"People will come to love their oppression, to adore the technologies that undo their capacities to think."

Aldous Huxley. African Proverb: 'A village without the elderly is like a well without water' ~

'Deindividuate, dehumanize reality so authority, controlling power's horrors taking place.'

Being independent from slavery, what is not corrupt in society, what is synergistic for us

~

When the systems crumble; renewing, resurgence with our affirmative human choice...

Fresh air, socializing, sunshine, healthy nutrition, be happy with your life on Earth.

"When we serve nature, nature will serve us. When we protect animals and plants, they will protect us as well." ~ Amma

*

"Me they can kill. You they own".

Streaming Consciousness @live in dhamma ~

Listen, the country is rich, the people are Poor...

Still Blasting it, anyone ever been to Phu Quoc isle?

Reimagining my Fortune, getting into a relationship.

Channelling Jesus, I'm being stalked by a super model!

'Mr. President how long must women wait for equality?'

*Creation is Infinite Consciousness ~ Being * Happy.*

It's from a Lab in Wuhan not a Process of Nature!

Manufactured and bio-weaponised for what Mr.?

Breathe in ~ breathe out quantum waves dissolve

Essentially what is your intention devoted Lord?

NOT CULLING WITH COVID 19!

NEVER ETHNIC CLEANSING.

LOVE * PEACE * ON EARTH

*

Monkey Mind - Beyond the Veil. Returning to Jerusalem

Pink Masks for the Girls, Blue for the Boys; Fears online.

Brainwashing> This World is Full of High Vibrations ~

Pre-programmed with the Imperialistic Enforcer Ideology.

'There go I but for the grace of God' Who said that mate?

Following orders, I shot the civilian prisoners in the head!

They led me down the garden path of sex-lust not LOVE.

"Are you ever free?" Welcome to another bloody massacre.

Their Corporate motive is making more Profit, at any cost.

Has this wall of separation, Apartheid got any other name?

What happened to the journalist banged-up in solitary-jail?

Extraordinary Rendition, tortured in Belmarsh, London!

The Truth for Real, where is the Human connection ~

*Heart **Consciousness**, not a digital algorithm to kiss.*

Look at the beautiful sparkle lighting up her eyes ~

Leela's setting me on fire, full energy in her desire.

Feeling deeply in her spirit entwined within mine.

Human contact is essential for LIFE flourishing.

Free Not Mean Spirited ~

Mother Nature, what's not to like? As light as rain, radiating positive vibes ~
Evolution ~ "No more God, spirit, now smart designs, artificial intelligence!"
Experiencing humanity is devotion to your children, family not machine-bots.
Creation, giving, sharing, sacrifice, humility, Love, Brahma Vihara qualities.
"What's in it for me?" 'She's got a heart of gold and he's better than nothing'.
Intentional ~ what are the side effects of Pillage? We couldn't find the tears...
"I don't want to hurt anyone's feelings" Do the right thing, be a human being.
'A 28-year-old chimp kept all of its life in a small cage in a New York research
lab was released and saw the sky for the first time ever'. I'll just leave this here.

"This is my secret; I don't mind what happens" J. Krishnamurti ~
Rationale-context ~ what's it mean, self-realisation of the infinite?
Becoming fully Aware of our human potential and our reactions ~
"This man and woman belong to you." Don't look down on life,
on humanity, nature's creation. Love conscious will set us Free ~

*

Any Tom Robbins' Tattoos?

Siamese cats eating crash landed Aliens outside the Fishmongers.
What's taboo for you, will you devastate those people's happiness?
Trauma-tised children in adult bodies throwing tantrums.
Kaleidoscopes in your helix eyes, something is in the air.
I met corporal Pepper at the end of Empire's dole queue.
"We gave her everything more than money could buy"
When I get older, they'll give me a euthanasia pill.
"I get by, get high with a little help from my friends.
I just need someone to love, who loves me ~'

*

Coronated Royals Betraying the Peasants' Revolt

Demanding less severe taxes and how about abolishing serfdom mate?
Open rebellion, open revolt and let's burn down another fuckin Palace!
Time to get tough Lord they're burning government property and gaols.
Can you believe this decadence in a time of mass austerity, direst poverty?
State forces crushed people, when will it ever change, where's dad, mum?
Conscripted, sent off four years ago to a trench in France, for liege, King.
"Need to execute more peasants if we want a hundred years' war sire!"
The Black Death, a time to take advantage, just like any pandemic.
Never a thought for ourselves, struggling to raise a loving family.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Peasants%27_Revolt

He plays a lovely Sitar, they went travelling to India.
Sitting on the ghats at Varanasi, met some hippies.
Experiencing a most amazing Cosmic inspiration.
"Will you still make love to me when we're 74?"
Bom Bholanath, you are human, Free Spirit ~
Not the App. Vassal property of a Baron's fief.

'A supernova is a powerful and luminous explosion of a star. A supernova occurs during the last evolutionary stages of a massive star or when a white dwarf is triggered into runaway nuclear fusion. The original object, called the progenitor, either collapses to a neutron star

*or black hole or is fully destroyed to form a diffuse nebula'. ~ [Wikipedia](#)
"Hell is empty, and all the devils are here." William Shakespeare, The Tempest.
Angels too, Marilyn Monroe kept a silver framed photo of Einstein on her piano.
There is a massive underground ocean located near the Earth's core ~
'We don't see things as they are, we see them as we are.' Anais Nin*

*

Double ** Dropping

*Not a killing drone or enhanced spying, hyper-clone!
How many Police, soldiers used to destroy the people?
Is this 'Reality' we're being offered, provided, mandated?
Are you a predator or protector, did you take a royal oath?
Are you suffering from trauma, nervous breakdown, drama?
These Powers that dominate us, and we don't even realise it ~
Enslaved, mass psychosis hypnosis. They've fucked up big time!
Propaganda managing a concept of Democracy, building Illusions,
even taking the sides of their Oppressors, New Stockholm Syndrome.
How many Sikhs during the wars were in the Imperial British Army?
British Prime Minister finally apologised for the Irish genocidal famine.
How long did these 'Troubles' last in Ireland? WHY? God bless us all ~*

*

ALL WE HAVE IS LOVE

*Lonely at the most beautiful place on the planet. Vital nature not sterility~
"I'd say to the American people that we will promote perpetual warfare on the world for Peace and Democracy" Who benefits? Ask Boeing, Raytheon.
Armament companies need to sell weapons, need more wars for more profits.
Pharmaceutical-health companies need prolonged illnesses to sell their drugs!
Who benefitted from virus-vaccines, what is their human-legal responsibility?
Lock & Load, Fire at Will, Welcome to Dystopian Planet Earth; no thanks!
Who's serving the hierarchy, Black Nobility? Buddha was Against Austerity
Don't you see from history this power game of subjugation? Ask Mr Huxley.
Plausible Deniability, loopholes, deceit, betrayal, there is no truth or justice.
Abort, Flying sorcerers on the Sunset horizon. 'Locked On', time to deploy.
Armed and ready to go, doesn't anyone have any nuclear missiles left?
What about all those dead Palestinians along the wall of segregation?
Did anyone compensate you for a drought, stealing your water wells?
Doing it for the kids now go get those pesky globalists at the Golf club.
In 2023 why do people still put up with feudal, Imperial Monarchy?
Don't ask the despots, tyrants, kleptocrats, oligarchs, psycho-phants.
It's Not about We the People, but those narcissists running the show.
"That's what pain does, shows you what was on the inside. Be aware"*

"No monkey Business" I Like the Sacred Monkeys and Prehistoric Time Travelling Polar Bears

'Families deported from the Terezin ghetto to the 'Family Camp' in Auschwitz, then murdered.'

The Sculptor Galaxy, or NGC 253, is a bright spiral galaxy located in the Sculptor constellation,

approximately 11.5 million light-years away from Earth. It has a diameter of 70,000 light-years.

Andromeda's 500 million stars * What happens when a planet meets a black hole Mr. Lao Tsu?

"Creativity is intelligence having fun" Dr. Albert Einstein. Is $E = mc^2$ a Quantum Haiku ~

*

$E = mc^2$, equation in German-born physicist [Albert Einstein](#)'s theory of [special relativity](#)

~

that expresses the fact that mass and [energy](#) are the same physical [entity](#) and can be changed

into each other. In the equation, the increased relativistic [mass](#) (m) of a body times the [speed of light](#) squared (c^2) is equal to the [kinetic energy](#) (E) of that body.' Britannica.

*

*Eyeballs to Eyeballs * Sitting on his Face*

A prairie breakfast with a Pioneer family from Nebraska.

'Ancient Babylonians did math to the base 60 instead of 10 ~

It's why we have 60 seconds in a minute, & 360 degrees in a circle'

Learn math playing games with your favorite characters & monsters.

We're programmed to conform to a matrix-society and that's 'sanity'!

The court said, "You don't have any rights to see your child."

I'm an Earth boy ~ What's happening inside your mind?

"May all beings be happy, be peaceful, be liberated".

Seabird plasticosis, what's that gotta do with it?

Dementia can be the unravelling of 'reality'.

'Biofortified' labelled food is the new GMO.

Nurses are Angels ~ how you are now ~

*

And Behavioural Psychologists ~ The Telegraph 6.3.23.

'Psych-ops: the modus operandi of new world governments, terrorising their own populations.'

"We need to make sure we never do those things again." A former minister in Boris Johnson's

government during all three lockdowns said it was "clear now that many mistakes were made".

"The "psychological warfare" of [Project Fear](#) used during the pandemic [to frighten the public](#)

into following rules must never be repeated, leading Tory lockdown rebels and scientific experts

have now warned. Parliament going "missing in action" as most MPs waved through dozens of

Covid restrictions with little debate. Government did terrible things to large numbers of people.

[Is curing patients a sustainable business model?](#) When are the arrests of the Prime Ministers?

Definitely... bring back the gallows! And it seems more obvious that this bunch of psychopaths are continuing with the psychological torture of Assange to murder him in front of our eyes.

I read the article and felt they were trying to cover their arses as possibly more transpires

~

These leaders, experts, their apologies sicken me, a typical fascist whitewash Mr. Orwell!

*“My feeling is that they play their scripted roles perfectly. They were given carte blanche to push the cvd and jab agenda using military style behavioural modification techniques supported by MOD. behavioural psychologists. Now it's time to put cvd to rest and move on to next phase of the agenda 2020/30, this involves taking down and removing all UN current governments in preparation for the one world governance. Also, it is to be shown that governments have fucked up pandemic planning and provisions and lost the confidence of the people. This neatly ties in with their already prepared solution to this Hegelian problem ... we are all going to hand our power to the WHO and enable them to lead pandemic planning and responses, including mandating and even forcing jabs, treatments and sanctions for non-compliance, over and above any government! The “next pandemic” is ‘Seers’, already scripted, prepared and as psycho Gates told us “It will be much worse and will definitely get everyone's attention” Assange does not fit in to their agenda at all as a truth-teller, whistle-blower or good guy, the narrative works way better for them with him labelled as a traitor rather than them. Typical, classic psychopathic projection behavior.
~ Denny*

*

Mahāśivarātri is the day to celebrate an eternal phenomenon which is depicted in the marital union ~ of bhagavān śiva with śrīdevī pārvati. śiva pārvati kalyāṇam or the wedding of the cosmic divine couple reveals the eternal cause behind all causes of creation. The return of the seer back to his completeness, the union of the seer with the seen, when the seen becomes known to the seer. Seen is śakti and the seer is śiva, and both were always one without a second. During creation, śakti appears as separate from the inert yet conscious aspect of the Divine which is śiva and expands the entire creation out of her divine play ~ The seed of śiva is evolved in a magnificent creation by devī's womb. She births the entire matter within a space and time with her energy and awareness of this eternal śiva tatva, the consciousness of the seer ~ As during pralaya, when she dissolves everything back in herself only thing which is spared in creation is

*śiva tatva, the eternal seer of śrīdevī's play. As **mahā sundarī**, she is the Mother principle of existence, the creation of a seer or a father principle as mahā kāmēśvara is also through the power of her icchā śakti. She creates kāmēśvara as śiva, to kindle the erotic desire for a larger creation within her. The eroticism and love within her expand in an enormous creation where she creates every life in the universe with a double-stranded energy structure of ida and pingala, the energy and life reservoirs within every being as manifestations of puruṣa & prakṛti or śiva & śakti. So, everything is sprouted in creation with the icchā of ādi parāśakti, the primordial cosmic principle who separates as śiva & śakti principles, the inert conscious and dynamic conscious duality of divine, whose eternal love & inseparable union is celebrated forever ~*



Fun is the Best Medicine

"Try not to be a nasty cunt" - Buddha.
The last supper at the open-air prison...
I was born from her tribe in a past life ~
Licking her fruit in a flowering vagina smoothie.
Blown a fuse of our biological, emotional, digital.
Happiness is the true purpose of Life ~ n'est pas?
We met at the amulet market and fell in Love ~

*

It is as it is * isn't it ~ 963 Hz divine harmony frequency ~ Meta-physicality.

Dr. Raphael Mechoulam, the scientist who discovered the continent of THC.
True independent spirit, neanderthals painting masterpieces on cave walls.
The Power of Mass Media; "Even if it were true, I wouldn't believe it!"
'We won't have a cure for disease until we get a cure for greed' S. Patel.
Whatever happened to simple kindness, humanity, morality, mercy?
Holistic nature dancing with Corporate Politics' behavioural psychos
-phants. "I'll have to step out of the herd" (Mutuality, mentality etc)
Protecting their Profit. 'Above all don't lie to yourself' F. Dostoevsky

*

What does it really mean to be human?

The Senate's flameless cremation liquefying Bill 228
Black clouds of tragedy over the Empire of the Sun.
"The illusion of justice, a fantasy of truth prevailing;
bad guys get caught, and good guys put them away."
Do you still really believe that the legal system works?
A good place to get lost and be no one in Teotihuacan.
Justice will be done, and cannon balls will be dropped!
Savages have no sanctuary in our civilised society of
legalised slavery and Christian values of inquisition.
Terrorizing, exploiting, murdering indigenous tribes,
wherever they are found in the name of our holy God.
The poisonous roots of the Black Nobility are still alive,
they have no humanity with their arrogant, superiority
ego, no feeling, living segregated in their genocidal bubble.
They are encapsulated with no senses of ordinary peoples;
they are the high priests who adore crucifying innocents.
Conformity or death to these conquerors and predators is
expected of lesser mortals and enforced by Satan's Beastie,
in our law worshipping, megalomaniacal slaughterhouses.
"Remember the time when having No symptoms was one of the symptoms?"
Once the Genies out the bottle it's difficult to put back if it's kept from the light.

Riders on Pale Horses, Transmutating at Gaumukh, Gangotri

"I learned that reality was much weirder than anyone's imagination." - H S. Thompson.
"We could have gardens instead of golf courses, squandering water for the affluent again!"

Take our private jet and visit 18 breweries around the world. No austerity for these oligarchs.

Where is the Love, where are the truth speakers? Ales Bialiatski, Locked down in solitary!
Meet Ameca, the most advanced life-like transmitting robot ever made * God help us!
'No distributing any unhealthy thoughts or objects. By Police Pre-authority'
'Feel Human touches from the Heart ~ the only place it can come from ~

*

CHANGING YOUR MIND

Koh I Noor a piece of Colonial Conquest - Show your Caste Certificate.
'India, where digital payments for a 10-rupee chai are colossal.'
Freedom is enjoying without inter-fearing with anyone else.
It's still the only chilled place for a chill om and coffee ~

*

Unlimited Hangout (3 3 2023)

"transhumanism was conceptualized by Julian Huxley as the second phase of eugenics, which would artificially enhance Darwinian evolution by merging human biology with machines."

In my [first installment](#) I documented how Hubbard, bankrolled by Rockefeller "philanthropy," teamed up with Abraham Maslow's Eupsychian Network, including the Esalen Institute, to push trans-eugenic evolution through partnerships with the HeartMath Institute, which propagates transhumanist neurofeedback wearables that are programmed to induce synthetic spiritual bliss ~

In this current instalment, I will explain how Hubbard's vision for "conscious" transhuman evolution is inseparable from her Malthusian outlook on human population growth and sustainable ecology. Hubbard championed Malthusian population control policies advanced by the environmentalist forecasts of the Club of Rome's [Limits to Growth](#) and sustainable development initiatives of United Nations (UN) [Agenda 2030](#).

Hubbard collaborated with World Economic Forum (WEF) globalist, [Maurice Strong](#), who spearheaded UN Agenda 21's sustainable development program, and Club of Rome member [Mikhail Gorbachev](#), who co-created the [Earth Charter](#) "sustainable development" initiative in partnership with Strong.' John Klycek

*

"Your value doesn't decrease based on someone else's inability to see you"

'All can give you such an enjoyment of life that you are ashamed of being so happy when most people are not. Writing can give great happiness, too, when it goes the way you want,

but is a different kind of happiness; although one is as important as the other." E

Hemingway

"Since ancient times, India has been home to some of the most beautiful and intricate temples.

One of the most iconic features of these temples are the rotating stone pillars, which can be

seen in many ancient temples across India. These rotating stone pillars were definitely not

regular pillars for support or decorative purposes. At first glance, some of the pillars look like a metal cylinder, while it's actually made of stone. It appears that all throughout past, our ancestors knew very well on how to utilize the Ether and convert it into energy ~ How did we suddenly lose this technology, or did they bury it on purpose so that they could

control us and bill us every step of the way. Think about it. "Electric power is everywhere,

present in unlimited quantities and can drive the world's machinery without the need of coal, oil, gas, or any other of the common fuels." ~Nikola Tesla

'We come spinning out of nothingness scattering the stars like dust' ~ Rumi

Touch and go ~ Hearts of Emotions Alive

*Ask President Truman why he dropped two Atomic Bombs on civilian cities!
'The past was erased, the erasure was forgotten, the lie became the truth' G Orwell
Are you a sentient being or a digitalised machine reacting to Artificial Intelligence
programs?*

*"If you feel pain, you're alive. If you feel other people's pain, you're a human being" -F.
Dostoevsky*

*Who wants to control the Matrix, who benefits, who wants to develop more dominion
over humans?*

*This is a witch hunt, the conservative government are jolly nice people, so says the
narcissistic PM.*

*Life on Earth, don't wait, expecting the Apocalypse, be in the moment and be happy ~
"My first duty is to protect this nation and it doesn't matter whatever I have to do."*

Walking together along the path of Dhamma to the lovely Maha Devi Temple.

Be Real, the Hash Queen, absolutely not obsolete, are you lonely in the world?

Stay tuned to the human life force not a synthetic artificial AI Avatar friend.

Flawless not lawless transmissions ~ Sharing in the Cosmic Experience ~

'It's not who votes that counts, it's who counts the votes' Joseph Stalin

Julian Assange ~ "The only way to keep a secret is to never have one."

*

VISIONARY MOTIF

PACI-FIST Not FASCIST!

That's a real digital photograph.

Empire folks have come to love nukes!

She's a professional coffin nails designer.

'Welcome to Mars' thank you, but not for me ~

Only thing we understand is war, rape, plunder, pillage.

"I had a dream that I will die in a garden by the beach,

*under a sunny, bright blue sky, lying on a chaise longue ~ Natural death can be accepted
happiness"*

*Holy Grail, a cup, dish, or stone with miraculous healing powers, sustenance in infinite
abundance*

*"People talk about creation as a remote fact of history, as if it were something that was
attended*

*to a long time ago and finished at the time. But creation was not an act; it is a process;
and*

it is going on today as much as it ever was. And Nature is not in a hurry." ~ John Muir...

Don't fight it, "Fall in love with life, with yourself. And then who you want" Frida Kahlo

"He knows his girlfriend is a consumer product" "Are you fully satisfied?" Blade Runner

*

ALIEN SUN ODYSSEY

*"The most important kind of freedom is to be what you really are. You trade in your
'reality'*

*for a role. You trade in your sense for an act. You give up your ability to feel, and in
exchange,*

*put on a mask. There can't be any large-scale revolution until there's a personal
revolution ~*

on an individual level. It's got to happen inside first." ~ Jim Morrison

*Contaminated Waste Disposal into the Pacific * A Global Tragedy, No Hara Kiri!*

*Sailing is nice until up pops an Imperial Battle class hypersonic torpedo submarine.
The UN. is allowing Fukushima to dump its radioactive water back into the Oceans ~
'Free Wife, daily curses, pubic hairdresser, banana snakes, double bad room cheep and
beast.'*

*'Caution, heavy erection in progress, Satanise your hands here, shoplifters will be
prostituted.*

*"Soon he gatewayed from party drugs, cocaine to heroin which warped his sense of
'reality',*

*made him paranoid. Obsessed, desperately, in Love * Realisation of the construct,
symbiosis.*

*"Insight into the nature of our Consciousness, our Perception of Reality and our sense of
Self ~*

Obsessive * Compulsive

Knows what you need, want.
Ham quiche from Waitrose...
Mornings at the slave market.
All packaged up ready to go ~
There's Uranium in them hills!
Robot thought your life was shit,
might as well go kill yourself...
He's the last of the humans.
"Gave me a yellow crystal."
Most people will love it ~
* Enjoy your party *

*

Acid Overdrive not Robotized. Weaponised AI

What is the birth without the death? Nothing.
Her name was Peach Mango, all those smiles.
He's convinced with what he's saying...
"On the International Space Station ~
bubbles in the vacuum of the Cosmos"
Drones not bullets, cleaner, cheaper.
Eve fell for it ~ the slithering snake.
A quick line, Master of the Universe.
In your mind, yeah!
"He's got a cool rocket"

*

'The sun never sets. It is only an appearance due to the observer's limited perspective.
And yet, what a sublime illusion it is'. ~ Eckhart Tolle. 'Plants are sentient beings ~
And why work people to death? <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=O4etinsAy34>

*

The facts eventually speak for themselves ~

Who mentioned, 'Unethical ways to make Money'?
Sky radiation, "All pilots have testicular cancer!"
"I don't know why they say don't eat Nightshades,
I Love them" It's one less stress ~Focus on the road.
The Autonomous God of BMW; The 'Biggest' Works!
"Germany is so sterile; they're all renegades in Hamburg."
Fifteen-minute cities are Open Prisons, I will never accept it.
'San Francisco, Ca. has become the excrement capital of the world'
Got all the inoculation equipment. "I don't want to be a pig in a pen"
Don't worry, we're soon all gonna be dead from a Fentanyl over-dose!
Don't Freak, a little knowledge can be a dangerous thing, as you know.'

It's All Concrete and Rebar. No More. Green Goa, Gone!

'The mechanism of control is Finance; slavery, debt, mortgage to enhance their psycho-power'.

"He who knows the secret of sound knows the mystery of the whole universe." ~ H I Khan

"The Government should know virtually nothing about us as we're private citizens but we should know everything about the Government as they are public servants"

The media should be giving us facts and based on that information we should be forming our opinions based on it, but the media gives us opinions which we have to decipher for the Truth."

Open society, the state protects the freedom of the individual, in the closed society, the role of people is to serve the rulers of state' G Soros. Take your pick mate.

"We shall meet in the place where there is no darkness" George Orwell

'Simplicity is the ultimate sophistication' ~ Leonardo da Vinci

*

On Krishna's River ~ Over throne Freeing from Conditioning

Following the death of Ranjit Singh, the Sikh kingdom began to collapse. During the second Anglo-Sikh war (1848-49), British East India Company forces deposed the 10-year-old king, Maharaja Duleep Singh.

They placed him under company-appointed British guardianship, then took over his territories and state properties, seizing all the treasury goods kept in the capital city, Lahore, as well as the Koh-I-Noor and Darya-i-Noor jewels. The British estimated the value of these seized goods - excluding Koh-I-Noor -

to be at least 37,15,303 rupees (equivalent to roughly £745 million at current rates).

*

Drying cow dung cakes. "Zionism is Against the Torah"

'She asked her sister to behead her so the enemy would not take her as a trophy of war'

"The Word 'Shaman' is derived from Tungue, a language of the Siberian Evens, and means: 'Man Inspired by Spirits' The Inner Shaman is a state of perfect harmony and integration with nature and the cosmos, matter and Spirit ~

The word Shaman is attached to a state of mind and not to a type, or social figure. Being connected to everything and everyone, being grateful to the Great Spirit cannot be

guaranteed by cultural, rational, and logical ways. There is no method to be a Shaman"

*

\$upermania

*"A wo*man's true wealth is the good ~ s*he does in the world" K. Gibran*

'Children's Health Defense® is a 501(c)(3) non-profit organization. Our mission is to end childhood health epidemics by working aggressively to eliminate harmful exposures,

hold those responsible accountable, and to establish safeguards to prevent future harm.'

'UN Human Rights Office says it's "very disturbed" after a court in Belarus sentenced

Nobel Peace Prize winner and human rights activist Ales Bialiatski to 10 years in prison'

Dreamt I was in love with a beautiful AI. Speaking Truth to Truth ~ 'Plants Not Pills'

Is it possible to live by Absolutely Judging nothing letting everything be its intrinsic self?

<https://www.friendsofnavdanya.org/> <https://vandanashivamovie.com/>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UcTzkt05B28>

Creation of a homage of perception, interpretation, vision, intuition, art, poetry,
commentary on
writing, conspiracy, ideas, wisdom in the spectrum of CONSCIOUSNESS asking what is
artificial
reality, nature, humanity, spirit ~ What do corporate-political power systems offer life on
Earth?

Do they only want more ego-power to enslave us all with mass formation hypnosis?
What is Love, Truth, Freedom?

*

Truth ultimately is All we have ~
'hors du commun' Dhamma mandates; it's up, it's down, but there's always Cosmic
Consciousness ~
<https://rumble.com/vsc3d8-ajahn-punnadhammo-the-dharma-and-the-jab-a-buddhist-perspective.html>

Do Insects have feelings and consciousness, of course they do, everything does; are
people still listening
to science instead of their instincts? If 'science' can't 'find something' that means it
doesn't exist?
Apparently. Daily, over eight hundred whales and dolphins get stuck in fishing nets and
die.

Who wants a giant wall of segregation across the country, Moshe or Playa del Amor?

<https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/6250471-Epstein-Docs>
In a luxury Bangkok massage parlour or a wildflower spring meadow?
Gaming out Covid, "No Goyim should be sold for sex Mr Wexner"
Collapsing it all, their self-importance makes my skin crawl ~

*

WEF-Palantir Product Development Managers or Eve's Gene-ESP
DARPA headhunting; 'What happens if a MIC. nuke hits near you?'
She looks like a real woman not a ladyboy. Who is Chief of Targeting?
How to react if ever approached by a shark. "I didn't see that in my feed"
CIA. online, 'Who is deciding on content moderation for 3 billion people?'
Paid into ESG's pot, only 9% of the planet's plastic has ever been recycled ~
'The disclosure further highlights potential treatments such as ivermectin, and
specifically claims that the DEFUSE proposal identified Hydroxychloroquine
(chloroquine phosphate) and interferon as SARS-CoV inhibitors...'
'What is unique, You are not alone, your entire universe is with you'
"Give me a white dress and call me a Goddess"
They'll grow up with a tablet in their hands ~

*

We were ping ponging all night! Home is where your heart is inside not on a bloody
Crusade

Welcome to AI Dystopia in Global Panopticons, Inside your Brain Cells not Gaia's
Spiritual Enlightenment
Earthquakes in Syria, Turkey, put millions of lives in danger. Help us reach pregnant
women and newborns.

*You are the TRUTH the rest is external chatter, illusion, distraction, mass-projection,
interpretation, Maya.*

*Eternal Nirvana is inside you/us.... The human body, finite mind, emotions, feelings ~
response.*

*Realisation tuning into Space, silence, Cosmic vibrations, awareness, consciousness ~
not augmented, Metadata, artificial, mass hypnotic-psychotic simulated 'reality'*

*You are divine nature * I see life shining brightly in your smiling eyes ~*

Humans are social beings, "be happy, be happy, be happy".

Who doesn't want Compassion, Equality, Love and Peace?

Not the enslavement of Artifice, Despair, Fear, War, Hell!

William Shatner, actor

“Oct. 13. 2021 I had a life-changing experience at 90 years old. I went to space, after decades of playing an iconic science-fiction character who was exploring the universe. I thought I would experience a deep connection with the immensity around us, a deep call for endless exploration. I was absolutely wrong ~ The strongest feeling, that dominated everything else by far, was the deepest grief that I’d ever experienced.

I understood, in the clearest possible way, that we’re living on a tiny oasis of life, surrounded by an Immensity of death. I didn’t see infinite possibilities of worlds to explore, adventures to have, or living creatures to connect with. I saw the deepest darkness I could have ever imagined, contrasting so starkly with the welcoming warmth of our nurturing home planet. This was an immensely powerful awakening for me. It filled me with sadness. I realized that we had spent decades, if not centuries, being obsessed with looking away, with looking outside ~ I did my share in popularizing the idea that space was the final frontier. But I had to get to space to understand, Earth is and will stay our only home.

And that we have been ravaging it, relentlessly, making it uninhabitable.”

*

In a Solid State of Fearmongering-Tyrannical Mind-set, They’ve Sentenced 100,000s Ukrainians to Death!

Hard to escape this digital dictatorship. Whose Real Dystopian Politic, whose is this Profile, reCAPTCHA? Predictive policing, surveillance technological Control and brain transparency. Are you a potential problem?

Police are calling the public to assist with preventing public disruption from protesters by reporting it to 999.

What’s this National Security Silicon Valley? Who is a perceived dissident, who is not; how’s your mind?

And what is this Big Picture, you, government leaders, think tanks, intelligence services tell us about it?

The latest: Metropolitan Police arrested seven people before Monday’s protest on suspicion of

“conspiracy to intentionally or recklessly cause public nuisance”. A new offence of the Police,

Crime, Sentencing and Courts Act 2022 carries a maximum penalty of 10 years in prison.

Your big picture that you program into us, y-ourselves; WEF, and other manipulators.

You don’t even know that you are a human being with feelings of divine nature.

Your grand strategy, ideology is to exploit, control, enslave, destroy, murder us.

*It's clear to see that you have lost all moral and spiritual consciousness ~
Your picture is of corruption, ignorance, the love of greed and ego.
The fear you create is the lowest vision to maintain your Empire.
You are the Devil's advocates of inequality and suffering.
Your Grand fascist order is devoid even of compassion.
The Big picture is Paradise sold to the highest bidder
even your high priests are complicit in this illusion.
Look at the Planet and see their complete failure.
IRONIC: ROBOTS ASKING HUMANS TO...
PROVE THEY'RE NOT MAD BAD ROBOTS*

T. McKenna

"Reclaim your mind and get it out of the hands of the cultural engineers who want to turn you into a half-baked moron consuming all this trash that's being manufactured out of the bones of a dying world."

(Bhagavān in 'Talks with Sri Ramana Maharshi': Talk 3)

'In deep sleep the man is devoid of possessions, including his own body. Instead of being unhappy he is quite happy. Everyone desires to sleep soundly. The conclusion is that happiness is inherent in man and is not due to external causes. One must realise his Self in order to open the store of unalloyed happiness ~'

*

A Penny of Redemption for Photosynthesis

*I guess it's something like the Stockholm syndrome and they've manipulated it unbelievably * We all know why Jesus was put up on a cross and it was publicly voted on. Him or Barbaras set free, and all the politics in between those in Power and the War Lords, high priests to local 'elected' authorities. Take your pick.... They're operating like that,. forever seems so. It's a dedicated cause to hold your truth. It does happen a lot in resistance to these demons. What else can you call it? Do I want a % of anything to do with that tyranny? Why would you? It's all in \$\$\$. Greed, temptation and fear. They'll follow their orders and murder you! How to get your head around that? It's happening all the time somewhere by someone ~ Experience of such tremendous loss is a powerful teacher to open Star*ship Holograms.*

*

Tough Love

*Look at the Sun spinning over the horizon, giving us life, feeding us light * to shine, all be happy. As I understand the Bhagavad Gita, a source of Hindu philosophy, 'reality'. The main line is... 'the wise lament neither for the living nor the dead' It's a tough one and difficult for me to accept and will I ever understand it? Simply, does one want to cause pain, suffering or consciousness?*

Which apparently we all have, and there's 36 levels in the Buddhist Cosmos and we are #

5

*

-

CONTACT ~ Con todo mi amor

ARMAGEDDON'S - AVANT GARDE ~

*Invisible, new hypersonic missile, indestructible!
Perfectly weaponised for mass murdering of lifeforms.
Top Secrets: credible observations of incredible things-*

*Development, does anyone out there really care? WHY?
That's a good question for these Egotistic human beings,
Behavioural psychologists; what's on the psychosis box?
MK Ultra, Machiavellian Candidates order us to OBEY.
ARBEIT MACHT FREI - ARBEIT MACHT FREI JA
Tuning into Cosmic vibrations, Nirvana is inside you-us.
The body-emotion-mind, human touch, feelings changing
Not external AI. Artifice's augmented-reality-dimension.
Awareness of our creation, love & peace not enslavement.
Why do you want to rule the world? Live divine Nature ~*

Nothing New Under the Sun. Mr. President: why murder more indigenous peoples your
Imperial Monster?

'Like Stannard, Thornton has recognized that European and African diseases were the most important cause of the catastrophic "demographic collapse" of the Indigenous population in what is today the United States. Smallpox, typhus, and measles were probably the deadliest diseases for Indigenous people, and Thornton has cited Dobyns' estimate that a "serious contagious disease causing significant mortality invaded Native American peoples at intervals of four years and two and a half months, on the average, from 1520 to 1900" But Thornton has insisted on the importance of other vital factors, as well. In his view, Native American populations were probably reduced not only by the direct and indirect effects of disease but also by direct... and indirect effects of wars and genocide, enslavements, removals and relocations, and changes in American Indian societies, cultures, and subsistence patterns accompanying European colonialism. Thornton's research provides a compelling reason to believe that the human costs of the Indigenous Holocaust were much greater. As noted above, Thornton developed a smaller estimate of about 75 million Indigenous inhabitants of the Western Hemisphere in 1492, and this population declined to less than 5 million by 1900. These numbers would appear to indicate that the loss of life was around 70 million for the hemisphere. Also, as previously remarked, Thornton estimated that the Indigenous population of the present-day coterminous United States was more than 5 million in 1492 and only about 250,000 in 1900. These numbers would appear to indicate that the loss of life was around 5 million here.

<https://www.se.edu/native-american/wp-content/uploads/sites/49/2019/09/A-NAS-2017-Proceedings-Smith.pdf>

*

It's Out the Box, Put it Into Pot Not the Hall of Fame
Girl on the run, capturing the nation's imagination ~
Exploring the landscape of society, its psychotic culture.
Another Captain America bites the dust on his chopper.
Who was Vietnam's hero of freedom Uncle Sam or Ho?
Who was Spain's first astronaut Pancho? Ask uncle Joe.
'New study reveals most people are as dumb as shit'.
Have you been to the witch's bloody white house?
STOP the World's Exploitational Fascism NOW
"They got the black box, they got the black box..."

*Carlos Santana for US President * 'Samba pa ti'
Reprogramming your DNA ~ tuned into 528Hz.*

*

WAR IS HELL ON EARTH

*'I was 17 my mom had to sign a waiver for me to go'
Who are the fire starters, fanning the embers of hate?
And how many Vietnamese were murdered by the US?
Drafted, thank you for making the supreme sacrifice.
Green Beret disabled from Agent Orange, made by US.
Who is dreaming up these psychopathic nightmares?
They should be locked in straightjackets in an asylum.
Why do we allow this to happen, 'Not in My Name'
Politicians and their sociopathic masters are insane.
Riders on the Storm, Love, Peace not Apocalypse.*

THE SECRET DEATH of CASH

Digital processing of money transactions, cashless payments, Off the grid banking.
Who wants the Truth? "We know you're in there, come out with your hands up!"
Assange, 'obviously they've thrown away the key and don't give a damn about Justice!'
'They can cut all the flowers, but they can never stop the spring' ~ Pablo Neruda

*

'Batteries in an electric car weigh about 500 kg. To make a car battery of this type, you
need
to process 10 tonnes of salt for the required lithium, 15 tonnes of ore for the required
cobalt,
two tonnes of ore to get enough nickel and 12 tonnes of copper ore. In total, you have to
process 200 tonnes of soil to make a single battery. As if that wasn't enough, this pollutes
more than a petrol/diesel car does in 20 years of normal consumption.' Think twice

*

Soft Torture

"Catholic teaching is centered on the life and dignity of the human person because each
person is created
in the image and likeness of God," Kim Vercauteren, executive director of the
Wisconsin Catholic
Conference, **wrote** to the senate health committee. "The heart, mind, flesh, and bones
of a human person
are all elements of a unique creation, down to the DNA, which must be honored even
after death."

"Our concern is that with alkaline hydrolysis, remains are washed into a wastewater
system as
though the body created by God never existed" "Wastewater does not honor the
sacredness
of the body, nor does it allow the grieving to honor the dead after disposition."

*

"The Indian culture such as the great warrior, Crazy Horse, believed in lying their
deceased on scaffolds,
wrapping them in buffalo blankets. There to be exposed to the elements and delivered
over a year or two
back to nature. Then to come back as buffalo grass, and eaten by the buffalos, which
would be eaten.
by the Sioux, thus completing the cycle. Versus the Anglo belief of burial in a metal
casket
preventing breakdowns over a longer time." (Stephen Ambrose, 'Custer and Crazy
Horse')

*

BRAINWASHED IN GOD'S NAME. REMEMBER THE INQUISITION

Under the Spell of a dark wizard, you'll be damned and go to Hell unless you obey.
Mass hypnotism of religious zealotry manipulating the highest powers in the land,
and will do anything to redeem the continued force of their faith, try some austerities.
Following in the steps of their prophets who would sacrifice all in the name of their God.
Nothing is beyond their 'holy fanaticism' to maintain the belief of absolute right in this.

*'The simple step of a courageous individual is to not take part in the lie' * A Solzhenitsyn.
Proving who are the real tyrants, butchering the pagans in the name of their Christianity.
"He thinks he fights the devil, forced baptisms, atonement for his sins, in Jesus' name".
It's hard to stop a fanatic, madman with authority of a throne and an army of conquest.
They have made you an enemy of their God, time to kill the non-believers in doctrine.
Inciting their followers... rules which control life and death in the name of a false idol.
Crucifixions all along the road for people who will fight to be not divided by some faith.
Wrongly incarcerated, incomppliance, complicity, superstition rules our will master, why?
"May the Lord be with you" out of the mouths of vile traitors, making unholy Empires!*

Iraqi Freedom. Fighting for Oil and African Gold: a High Class Mafia!

"American and coalition forces are in the early stages of military operations to disarm Iraq, free its people and to defend the world against grave danger."

Shock & Awe, 'a failed state, widespread poverty, and an ongoing civil war' Liberating people from their own goodness, and exploding them into dust ~

*"Now I am become Death, the destroyer of worlds" ~ R. Oppenheimer **

They've given everybody balloons of Laughing Gas, they're all smiling ~

Isn't that nice to see, confidence to be a happy, beautiful, open women.

The Elephant is back in the jungle, young people, a modern generation,

the contradictions of Ruling the Matrix have become more obvious...

Is it a good time for the Revolution which is happening continuously?

Ask a Chinese calligrapher if the shaman can be at the birth and death

*

"The Mystery of Water is it adopts many or any shapes or forms, it is amorphous ~ it can travel over any surface; it can separate and reassemble at astonishing speeds.

Scientists still do not understand its atomic structure nor its bond angles...

How does it restructure it-Self, what geometries are at play. How can it shape-

-shift or change from Earth (ice) to Air (vapours) to Fire (steam)

and return to its aqueous state?" Nassim Hamein

*

My Best Advice. 'Be a little kinder to each other' A. Huxley, this is the future

'Les problèmes politiques trouvent leurs solutions dans la violence policière'

Now let's close our eyes, take deep breaths, focus and imagine the end of greedy capitalism, exploitation of Earth, mad war, cruel Inhumanity.

Being happy is contagious, not an artificial, negative projection far from reality, the truly natural. Have you lost your human nature?

'Killed himself after talking to AI chatbots for six weeks about his Dark State, economic destruction, climate change, meta-data fears'

"Who is paid to serve whom Mr. Mayor?" "Bosses pour qui Roi?"

Polarising society as non-human, doing whatever you want to them.

Undermining the system, doubting the nature of what's our existence.

AI, Congress, MIC boardroom, throne, pulpit controlling the narrative.

Who are you listening to, the popes, whistle-blowers, warmongers, poets?

Rainbow unicorn whispered to me, 'tout le monde deteste l'Injustice, voilà'.

Heads up not down in the phone-clone, welcome to the Happiness Club.

He made a modern Bacchanalian orgy in the sultry, hot Nymphaeum.

A lovely, natural, cool, festival down along Khao San road, Bangkok.

Great new energy of all sorts of people happy enjoying it, having FUN

"We'll follow any orders, we've shown you how it's done with covid!

Go home, put your guns away, the Police are the agents of the state."

"Who would you like us to fuck up today our Lord, magistrate?"

What is it to be human bonded together NO FEAR Save Yourself "He ain't heavy he's my brother"

'Picture by American photographer Joseph Roger O'Donnell, a Marine who worked for four years after the atomic blasts in Hiroshima and Nagasaki, documenting their impact. The shot shows a young Japanese boy standing in line at a crematorium with his dead younger brother on his back.'



"In a mother's womb were two babies. One asked the other: "Do you believe in life after delivery?"

The other replied, "Why, of course. There has to be something after delivery. Maybe we are here to prepare ourselves for what we will be later." "Nonsense," said the first. "There is no life after delivery.

What kind of life would that be?" The second said, "I don't know, but there will be more light than here.

Maybe we will walk with our legs and eat from our mouths. Maybe we will have other senses that we can't understand now." The first replied, "That is absurd. Walking is impossible. And eating with our mouths?

Ridiculous! The umbilical cord supplies nutrition and everything we need. But the umbilical cord is so short.

Life after delivery is to be logically excluded." The second insisted, "Well I think there is something and

maybe it's different than it is here. Maybe we won't need this physical cord anymore."
The first replied,
"Nonsense. Moreover, if there is life, then why has no one ever come back from there?
Delivery is the end of
life, and in the after-delivery, there is nothing but darkness and silence and oblivion. It
takes us nowhere."
"Well, I don't know," said the second, "but certainly we will meet Mother and she will
take care of us."
The first replied "Mother? You actually believe in Mother? That's laughable. If Mother
exists then where is
She now?" The second said, "She is all around us. We are surrounded by her. We are of
Her. It is in Her
that we live. Without Her, this world would not and could not exist." Said the first: "Well
I don't see Her,
so it is only logical that She doesn't exist." To which the second replied, "Sometimes,
when you're in silence
and you focus and listen, you can perceive Her presence, and you can hear Her loving
voice ~
calling down from above." Maybe this was one of the best explanations of the concept of
GOD.
~ this lovely parable is from 'Your Sacred Self' by Dr. Wayne Dyer

MAN UP ROBOT * DIVINE APP

My Intensive care Nurse ChatGPT ~
Lost the metric, GO NATO, God de jour.
Costs how much to kill ½ million people?
Oh Lord, got to get permission to protest!
AI. hallucinates, believes what it writes ~
Houston, we got a monster fuckin problem.
WHO AM I * Omnipresent, Omnipotent ~
Running off silicon, it will become rationale.
“Last chance romance, when I’m 94!”

*

04/2023 - More Obvious Historical Contradictions

‘Medical use of cannabis is legal in 40 states and in Washington DC. Additional
Legalization of marijuana for recreational purposes has occurred in 21 of those states.
Around half of the states that legalized recreational marijuana did so in the past three
years’

This begs the question why was it illegal in such a draconian way in the first place?
In the UK there has been scientific evidence for 20 years showing it is a lot less harmful
than alcohol and tobacco but Professor Nutt's parliamentary committee's findings were
rejected

by Tory Government and he resigned. What does that tell us about hypocrisy and
criminalisation?

*

‘To the Roof of the World’

Not DARPA Patented Hydrogel Crystals or GMOs in Russia!
White Quartz, black quartz against the Lidar Radar in apples.
AI data going into the Robots ~ Beats flowing into the Stream.
I like the Psychedelic; I recognise all these amazing patterns...
Smiling at the Boom festival ~ everybody’s actually dancing.
May your spirit journey be in Love and Peace, Om Shanti Om

*

‘We’re dying of hunger’ - Educated to be enslaved ~ with an Invisible chain.

In the 1980 Supreme Court case United States v. Sioux Nation of Indians, the Court held
that the taking of

property that was set aside for the use of the nation required just compensation,
including interest. The Sioux

never accepted the compensation from Satan awarded to them in this case, valued at
\$1.3 billion as of 2011.

“If we accept the money, then we have no more of the treaty obligations that the federal
government has

with us for taking our land, for taking our gold, all our resources out of the Black Hills.

We’re poor now,

we’ll be poorer then when that happens.” ~ Former Oglala Sioux Tribe President,
Theresa Two Bulls.

*

Le Taliban et Les Femmes Fatales > Dedicated to the One I Love

*comme dans beaucoup des pays les Etats Unis y ont détruire tous les systèmes,
infrastructure,
culture, société, familles pendant 20 ans. Ça créé une vacuome de pouvoir, regarde le
Syrie,
Libbie, Ukraine, Cambodge, Yemen, Afrique. Ça ouvre les portes aux Tyrans militaires...
C'est bien connu ces causes et effets, c'est l'enfer et le Monde dit rien :((*

Love is Love

'Death is the night between two days' Who said that?

"Why I hate Bill Gates". Censored it on YouTube

They gave us life ~ No, I'm not their servant.

Abuse of Authority. Please Forgive them ~

Who really said that? "Is that your owl?"

*

"This was when Brian was really having some mental issues"

'Celts had a distinctive curvilinear artistic style which they used on both weapons and items of personal adornment. Rich graves found in their homelands show that this was a sophisticated society with strong links to the classical world.'

*

'LEVEL GLAM'

Shaking under the Global NATO Imperial umbrella ~

Have to get rid of that mind-set or an endless age of Kali.

Salt of the Earth. Rebel with a smile ~ Who let the demons out?

*

Only Users Lose Drugs

"All those years and there's still no decent Heroin!"

Aspire to be famous or be an outsider, vassal, slave.

Bought and paid for, no freedom for you!

They all have their correct owners sir.

*

"Let us prey" Chasing Monsters. We have a problem and it's in US

"The death of 500,000 dead Iraqi children was a very hard choice, but the price-we think is worth it" ~ Madeleine Albright, first female US secretary of State, UN. Ambassador. Sanctions were to be lifted on finding Iraq had no WMD. None found, sanctions stayed!

*

Caution Elephant Crossing ~ Then you had to walk everywhere, it was lovely, it's all vibrations

The bad habit is the constant watching and reporting about the traffic, things, dislikes, wants.

The mind always in gear reporting about some memory, story, projection about the future ~

Something to do with time. Don't look through the senses, the mind and memory because

they will confuse you. Just keep paying attention to the formless awareness in you."

"Nothing is yours. Everything is youuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuuu ~" Mooji

*

USELESS EATERS & The TIN MAN

"Some days are meant to be, hold my hand.

I can't help falling in Love with you" UB40.

Young, gorgeous, and a beautiful smile, "Bom dia"

They're all jockeying for position to Keep the Power.

Controlling the Global financial system, thee, me & she.

Assange's balls will wreck a pathetic Royal Tower of London

LIVE & LET LIVE * LOVE & LET LOVE

*"Everyone's a yoga teacher, 3 weeks in the Himalayas you're good to go."
He said Bamboo pipes were poisonous. 'You gotta look after the sacred!'*

*"It's a fine line between addiction and pure unconditional Love ~ "
Playing with wands, they all need grounding and reconnecting to.*

*The Sun's following you around Baba; **let the MAGIC happen.***

AI. too clever by far for its own sake, keep it simple, easy living ~

Your 1-0 code makes things too complicated, unnecessary in life.

EVERYONE WENT FOR A PARTY

"I painted trees at Hilltop many times ~

*

DO OR DIE

Fighting to the last man, woman and child. Welcome to Olde Kyiv.

Ukraine insane. there's no possibility of dialogue to STOP the WAR!

There's no more paediatricians in South Korea to service the babies ~

Discouraging the family unit, paying allegiance to your sovereign lord.

Working, Working, working, working, no time to have sexual ecstasy ~

Breeding age females all fled, the men are posthumously sacrificed, dead!

Out of date, worthless, 1 million Cluster Bombs to dispose of in a fire sale.

Send them to the Crimea that's a good enough reason to blow 'em all up...

Not fit for purpose, indebted to Global cabals, lost control of their patrimony

*

Feeding the kids propaganda

Making a lampshade from your soft tattooed skin.

Now, how to ever get your head around that one dear?

Met the Handsome brothers at Quinta Bonita on Hooligan Hill.

I started talking to my van-machine, "thank you for getting me here".

And to the Espresso in the middle of the dessert, freshly roasted beans ~

Don't need those Nestle aluminium pods or fluoridation in the toothpaste.

"It's not Peter Pan it's the black hearted dragon, belongs to you know who".

Keep the Peace, that's the revolution; back to front, inverting it from the top.

"I can actually kill all those monsters dad; do you think I'm gonna die?"

*

Booby trip. Anyone can buy a Tattoo gun. Away you go!

Show me a signed contract otherwise I'm paying no tax.

"Don't judge a book by its cover even a Sunny Jetsun ~"

We all believe we're humans with humanity, don't we?

Mandy and coffee for breakfast, rum and coca for tea...

What are you measuring by manipulating the real data?

Climate changing, weather's the new virus on the map...

Childhood, not to know too much, what a blissful state ~

Those in school now, looking at a future that doesn't exist.

Profession, Robot Therapist #, sent the crap Android back.

AI-tracking machine guns outside Islam's Al Aqsa Mosque!

An alienated giant with fiery wings, look how ferocious he is

BORN NOT MADE, BIRTHED NOT MACHINED, LOVED NOT PROGRAMMED

Techno -Autocracy * You Are All Useless Eaters. Who do they think they are these Fuckers?

Making us feel like Life is only despair, of no value to us, not worth fighting for, I've given up.

Don't bother me I'm depressed, don't believe in goodness, love or humanity, it's all an illusion.

You destroy, rape the Earth to get your plunder as the Murder King with his big whopping gun.

"I got a hug from Amma" "At this moment is this where I am going to die, here ~

*

HUMILITY *HUMANITE* AMITIE

YES, YES * HUMAN * CONTACT ~

What they gonna do? WE HAD FUN

They'll be passive, obey the Fuhrer.

Whatever happened to intimacy ~

Humanity never mind immunity?

Full of super hot flammes en rose

*

My Little Monkey

There's no enlightenment, it just IS ~

All that jazz, who always got the biggest jive bananas?

Golden statues of Buddha ~ He'll be here any day now...

Waiting for the return of the Messiah, delayed at Immigration.

Welcome to apartheid, racist, fascist, a land of unholy occupation.

He was Extraordinarily Renditioned straight to Guantanamo Bay ~

Welcome to the most degenerative 'democratic state'. What a sick joke!

Who's signing all these Executive Orders, willynilly, it's a genocidal farce.

They're Fanatics, let's have Jihad, dropping cluster Bombs on M's Bingo hall.

Hang gliding in front of a Himalayan sunrise over amazing Nagarkot hilltop.

Helping a crystal to escape, another happy death on the dancefloor ~

*

TV Ads that can do whatever they want. Who are They?

Spraying ants from going into your house, is that like

killing wild elephants for trespassing on your land?

*

MEMORIES – WHO SAID THAT?

Revived as a cyborg in a cybernetic hard shell.

"Thank you for your obedience, cooperation faith in the MIC Corporatocracy".

"I couldn't see any dead bodies when I dropped a US A Bomb on Hiroshima!"

90,000 dead; does it mean I didn't murder them General? Just following orders.

It does in the USA, Israel, UK, Saudi Arabia et al, other Globalist NWO states.

Which Neo-Empire do you belong to, the Lord of the flies or the sentient plants?

A bird has to fly, no one has any right to clip their wings ~

Whose are those chains around your neck man, woman?

HAPPY ENDINGS * RESERRECTIONS

You're Free to Fuck off, whatever is acceptable ~
It's sterile, a very formulaic metaverse; have a blazing fire!
"Travelling, I'm stuck with her, can't just put her on the bus".
Get laid safely, have a good time, don't get yourself attached.
Realise what you want, choose the woman giving Full Service ~
Soapy Massage Tour with the twins. "I don't want a girlfriend".
Paying for it getting what you want. Banging cock on a big ego.
Don't get confused if you didn't meet her in a Gogo Bar ~
The land of smiles is not real, you'll never find Love there.
I'll go to sleep with a hooker without any emotional strings.

*

Nihilist Narcissist – Become Human Again

You're the woman who set me Free, you became a dragon.
Gazing at the nature in the garden, there can be happiness
in Death, not just a series of Fear and dreadful conceptions.
Whatever happened to the church, in direct contact with God,
but never said a word about the undemocratic vaccine mandate.
No sermons on the coming of a mark of the Beast on Free Spirit
Kovid, there's a lot of Mental disease now especially in the youth.
Seems for sure like no one cares, Mass Formation Psychosis result.
Another hallucination of Heavens & Hells when you're lost enough.
Where is the Prophet, the Poet, the Shaman, High Priestess, Activist?
The enemy was living inside us, nobody said a word. This is my flesh!
"It makes me want to kill someone" who said that, take him to Guruji.
Belief is what you can see, feel, sometimes belief is not what you can see.
There's a lot of blood, it's OK don't be afraid and lose your equilibrium.
Keep your Slave Empires, you have No Human Consciousness, I'm done!

*

'WAR & PEACE. HIGH TECH - LOW LIFE ASK HEGEL OR LEO TOLSTOY:'

"When you love someone, you love that person as they are not how you'd like them to be".

The Self, your Self, 9 months developing inside your mother not a wet Lab. species.

"I'm not a Replicant, Android, Clone, Cybernetic Toy, Virtual Reality Avatar".
Polarisation, duality, Yin Yang, Paradox, an experimental reproductive model.
Quantum computers running the show from some space station in the galaxy.
Scaremongering, where have you got those 'Honest John' missiles stashed?
Better run! Have you got a projector to manifest ecstatic bliss in your cells?
They lack empathy, compassion, mercy, prefer a QR code tattooed on you.

MORE HUMAN THAN HUMAN AND IT'S JUST A REPLICANT.

How long is your Kill switch set for, denying them any feelings, emotions?
Technology with no morality, how about some bio-resonance vibrations ~
"She has both gravity and weightlessness. This is the universe where everyone can find their own star" V Razin. The Corporatocracy knows its deeds!

THOSE HAVES & HAVE NOTS

*Just need the military Industrial Intelligence Governments to collapse!
“The sound of the screaming kept me awake day and night” “Save Me!”
Classified as Subhuman or Superhuman, whatever happened to human,
and what exactly is that if anyone of you would like to comment on Love ~
BEING SET APART FROM NATURE OR NOT. >Which will you choose?
The biosystem has gone. What's it mean to be a person operated by an algorithm?
Lost all connection to living trees, plants, flowers, animals, birds, fish and Nature ~
How the fuck did this happen? Welcome to Earth and Lucifer Dynamics' latest robot.
Cheaper, efficient, obeying, more profitable will do anything we command it to do for us.
AI smart design ruling a Kleptocratic civilisation, not our divine mother Earth. Not smart.
What you looking at with your VR goggles? Another false Idol covered in gold silicon #
chips.
The true miracle of our creation is heading where? These kings are sociopaths obviously
to rule.
Everything to the horizon is artificial, they even tried to block out the Sun, climate
change hoax.
Bio-technological weapons and they boosted us with it! What sort of devils are these
psychopaths?
On the rampage, what is your mission, intention with my precious children? Don't say
Eugenics!
Waving to their subjects from the Palace balcony with troops marching, cheering their
slave master.
Following orders, do what you're told, conscripted to live, and die in a trench, useful
cannon fodder.*

*

SWARMING HIVE

*AND WHERE DID YOU ACQUIRE YOUR MEMORIES?
Embrace the pseudo-real, the default setting of the Matrix, web.
You don't have any rights to freedom, in a social credit system...
Silicon and lithium engineering in a heart of exploitation, greed.
He knows his girlfriend is a consumer product, but she seems real.
I'm a satisfied customer, I can control her with a Bluetooth click.
Who ever dreamt this nightmare up in terms of our free nature ~
It's gone, a distant remembering, Navajo were close to extinction,
like all indigenous peoples they were destroyed in feudal genocide.
Who was behind that, and its injustices were never righted.
They broke all the treaties, millions died, proxy wars, why?
It's unbelievable but true, it's happening right now. WHO
could ever condone such barbarity, ask those in Nagasaki?
Our God told us it was holy to exterminate any heathens
in our way. It's never a sin because we Win. Now it's AI.
Cosmic Consciousness is beyond labels, hypnotic illusions.*

*

DIVIDING & CONQUERING-ISOLATION & SEPARATION-WHY?

“We are the best, superiors, we have the Power on our side Death Invader”.

*The ordained masters of you and the Universe with our Superior military.
All Inferior beings to be the untouchable caste, they'll have no human rights.
We direct you according to our needs, it's based on digital speeds not spirit ~
Pharaohs, Caesars, Tsars, absolute tyrants, slave traders of a quasi new reset.*

The way things are supposed to be ~

I don't wanna have Life guidance classes. They're 2 a penny with the full tattoos...
Anorexia, body dysmorphia maybe your mental issues might be related to cocaine use.
Your memory Implants or a Tabletop RPG? Sunk every battleship on the monitor screen.
I've run out of AI robots * Clones designed to be subservient, slaves... Can I pick and
choose?

Recreating civilisation with disposable work forces. Genetically engineering millions of
androids.

I prefer fresh flesh and blood, keeping it a Top secret. The ones with feelings, emotions
are the best.

Who am I, where do I come from and where am I going? I asked the online help desk in
their Cloud.

We'll need the artificial humanoids for all hard labour. Conceiving children with an open
lifespan ~

*

DESIGNED SINGULARITY And the DANGERS OF AI POWERS

Bioengineered, customizable, holographic with a variety of mesmerizing illusions &
projections...

Interstellar * internet of things, Your Digital Companion, wants to travel with her user
hardware.

Corporatocrazy, we still don't fully understand the brain, so what is, where is the
Consciousness ~

In a land of golden opportunity with the influence of the highest technology.
Profiteering in \$pace.

What does it mean to be a human being with sovereign rights given by our divine birth;
it's Cosmic!

KARMA Insurance ~ Chasing shadows your reincarnation programmed vehicle is now
ready to go.

Death Simulation contact. "I wanna feel it" "I'll always Love you" through the mercy of
the Divine.

*

IS THERE A GLITCH?

"I don't know anything; I think I feel in Love with an illusion of you sweetheart" "It's
complicated~

DELETE THE CHAINS... Optical progression or repression, oppression, which one do
you want?

Virtually conditioning, It's not a real deal. Surveillance of your social score. Time to erase
your data.

USE that HALLUCINATION, and use it to become self-realised, the finality, emptiness,
SPACE ~

Born from Technology, whatever happened to labour pains, placenta, & 9 months of
pregnancy, birth?

Honour not horror gets in the way of ubiquitous ignorance. These are real, Bills of Sale
for your slaves.

"Finding Truth is more than a search for data" Go deep, "I have rights" "No you don't"
"who said that?"

"How much to grow him?" 'Hungry for things that 'REALITY' couldn't offer.' Is it a REAL DEATH?

"A HUMAN THAT DOESN'T LOVE IS NOT A REAL HUMAN, ARE YOU LISTENING?"

MAKE THEM RESPECT YOU

"I am the Police!" Covid Gestapo tooled up in Riot gear, feeding the all-powerful Machine of the d'evil.

It's a Contagion Bomb, some sort of bioweapon. Master of Augmented Worlds, take my heart its yours.

*Containment, Suppression and Enchantment. Accepting death as a natural part of COSMIC *LIFE ~*

With a little help from your chemical friends; the quantum wave is collapsing; creating our 3D. worlds.

The ethereal miracle of Nature is being lost ~ Bluebells and daffodils are still blooming in the springtime.

Being set apart from nature or not, the biosystem collapsed, lost our connection to Earth, Pachamama ~

What's the latest Robotic invention, it is the ecology of what mother? AI. smart design ruling or Divine?

Put on your VR. goggles and tell us what you see master; another false king covered in rare titanium lips.

The true miracle of creation is heading where? From horizon to horizon everything is artificial ignorance.

They falsely mandated the jab saviour! Our children are full of vaccines, losing their immunity & security.

Are you a replicant and what is your mission, intention, program, your orders coming from which control?

Set-up to embrace the pseudo, unreal, the default settings of the Matrix, silicon, lithium genetic engineering.

All so realistic, satisfaction guaranteed, can't go wrong, please come again, do you possess a free spirit?

Formulating a world, managing energetic quantum waves, commanding nature, who constructed you?

MASTERS of the UNIVERSE * SUPERIORITY COMPLEX

*Exploiting every region, blade of grass, every seed, grain of earth, drop of Ocean, this
their mad delusion.*

*Who am I? Body, mind, an angel? Enslaving the Planet in the name of their
narcissistic, egotistic ai God.*

*Super intelligence, where is it directed, who is it directed at Lord? They are sentient
beings, with true Life ~*

*Cosmic Consciousness beyond brands, definitions, propaganda, brainwashing, MK Ultra,
dogma, ideologies.*

*Changing Identity from biological to digital. Do you want it, who has the absolute power
of life and death?*

*Targets of the psychopaths, dystopian panopticons, entities in the grid; defend your
inalienable human rights.*

*What's it mean to be a human being, do you really know, a person destined, adapted to
polarity, duality ~*

*They're treating us as Modified mosquitos; ZAPP! Ordering the rape, pillage, plunder of
every enzyme, cell.*

*Conquered the world now living in fake paradigms, simulations plugged in. "Is that your
owl, is it real ~ ?"*

*Which lab made you and yours, every sub-atomic atom, subconscious reaction, all they
want is to hack it/us.*

*They still didn't make paradise on Earth, 8 billion souls waiting at the gates to the Garden
of Eden, freedom.*

*

SENTIENT SENSE of SELF

Who am I, where am I from, where am I going Superintendent?

"I got the Ego Program, I'm on the winning side, no doubt about it!"

Their Lord told them it was time for global genocide and Mass formation-

Psychosis; a despicable act, subverted our free will, a heart of Love, devotion.

Visible, invisible, you chose to be a clone not a compassionate parent or shaman.

Growing up to be a child of the supreme authority or a Cosmic energetic life-force ~

*

CHASING the DRAGON *ARE YOU FREE TO DO WHAT?

*Flowers, dolphins, butterflies, bees, not monsters to be feared. They taught you
Xnarcissism.*

*What you living on, which chemicals? "I am because I was made to 'Think with my mind'.
In charge of all the distractions slave master; illusions of absolute grandeur no sense of
spirit.*

*Go back in your box and shut the fuck up, be totally afraid at the state's requests and
pleasure.*

*Private consortiums on the rampage, smelling blood, obeying their \$od without any
hesitation.*

*I have an image of myself, individuality, capabilities, dreams. Do you have an idea too of
you?*

*Brought out the Emergencies Act to quell a democratic protest. Never admit to being a
Dictator.*

*

Switch on the Gene-Editor.

*“Bring me the enchanted poet conversing with trees, birds, animals, plants, fireflies,
stars”.*

It's a beautiful psychedelic hallucination, they want to make it into an illegal nightmare...

*Be Conscious, in tune resonating with an open heart and mind in the highest
frequencies ~*

HUMAN BEING NOT A VERY CLEVER, OBEDIENT, INSENTIENT MACHINE.

*What's it all mean, to follow blindly, uncritically, dogmatically, automatically or not, to
be?*

*~ DYSTOPIA, UTOPIA, NIRVANA, FREEDOM OF COSMIC CONSCIOUSNESS ~
Y/OUR BIRTHRIGHT, Now pull yourself together and throw out those WEF-king
demons.*

*Do we understand dhamma, bhakti, Shakti, mercy, empathy, equality, generosity,
gratitude?*

*Qualities of the mind. Do you want Happiness, to be Free as a sovereign entity Not a
slave ~*

*Means being Conscious. ‘The wise lament neither for the living nor the dead’ Bhagavad
Gita.*

Aldous Huxley: ~ The Art of Seeing

"The greater part of the population is not very intelligent, dreads responsibility, and desires nothing better than to be told what to do. Provided the rulers do not interfere

~

with its material comforts and cherished beliefs, it is perfectly happy to let itself be ruled."

*

ARE YOU A ROBOT ASKING FOR A ROBOT FRIEND. DID YOU EVER FEEL?

Artificial eyes keeping track of you, tracing you to your room, every beat of your heart.

We're always thinking of something, why? Do you want to turn it off. It's in the air ~

Potential consciousness, what do you think? Do you have an inner self mein Fuhrer?

Duality, interior, exterior, separate space ~ Who do you feel you want to be darling?

I'm making my own story, inter-connectedness not a well programmed reactionary.

Living in a material world of response-senses, self-realisation. "I want your baby!"

"I LOVE YOU" tell me what you're feeling sweetheart. DO YOU FEEL IT TOO?

Connecting to it all, Intimacy, Orgasm, ecstasy, climax, surrender, Love & Peace ~

*

Are We Cosmic Creation or Not?

God is dead, we have taken over his place. Welcome to the masters of unlimited greed.

Pain without limit. Do you know what I'm talking about? Flesh & blood connecting.

Data extraction for problem people. It's virtual, augmented, conditioned, never real ~

"Subliminal memories of trauma are mind programs controlling inside the construct"

It's between the purchased and the purchaser in this world of Self-Aggrandizement.

Is my death a simulation Shivaji? Rewind the surveillance cameras, go to THX1138

*

"Absolute power demoralizes Absolutely"

"Power tends to corrupt and absolute power corrupts absolutely. Great men are almost always bad men,

even when they exercise influence and not authority; still more when you superadd the tendency of the

certainty of corruption by authority" "Despotic power is always accompanied by corruption of morality"

"Authority that does not exist for Liberty is not authority but force." "Everybody likes to get as much

power as circumstances allow, and nobody will vote for a self-denying ordinance." Lord Acton

*

Go Go dancers in suspended cages at the Twisted Rib a Go Go, Hollywood

'A new world awaits where all sentient beings will be honoured for the wisdom and knowledge they bring'.

'Disappeared Harvard professor, world renowned scientist on Lethal infectious diseases, not your average Joe.'

He could make the perfect bioterrorist weapon, welcome to Fort Detrick. US Army Futures Command...

supports a multi-governmental community that conducts biomedical research and development, medical

materiel management, global medical communications, and the study of foreign plant pathogens". OK.

*

'Bhavatu Sabba Mangal'

Governmental attacks on free speech again and again; please wake the fuck up!
'Living in a world where the intelligent are censored to avoid upsetting the stupid'.
What about those sharks feasting on cocaine? And our children are not for sale!
The revolution won't be televised except by the Mainstream media, CNN et al.
Who's stealing your reality, my sanity and Mother Earth's natural sanctity?

MAYA * CONSTRUCTED A PSYCHE OF CAUSE & EFFECT

What's really going on inside you? Try Vipassana Bhava, be aware of your changing feelings.

Beyond any ego to control, but those who think they are God above us all will fuck it up for us.

How many species and how much flora, fauna was destroyed, made extinct in the last 70 years?

Who was responsible, given the authority to make the right decisions for the whole Planet Earth?

What's really going on inside you? Do you have any idea, or we've all been conditioned since day 1.

Do you enjoy your work officer? Beating the shit out of people wanting to protect their pensions, why?

We can unplug you anytime mate. Actualising yourself don't put up with any more fabricated bullshit.

You are a reflection, mirror of the heart of humanity in relation to all holistic reality, existence in you ~

Self-constructed, best memories by those around them, "I wanna be real for you" "You are, I Love you".

Defining your character, personality, what are your beliefs, interests, when to fight and when to surrender.

SHE GAVE ME A BEAUTIFUL KISS ~ FORGETTING YOUR SELF IN A REALM OF BLISS ~

*

WHY DO YOU WANT TO BREAK MY HEART?

Synched to your touch, to your inner desires, "I want you!"

We want meaning, bleep, bleep; how do we evolve in this dimension?

What is real, were you fabricated in a lab or born from mum and dad?

Ask your imagination, we gave meaning, life to Spirit not marks of the beast.

What we need to believe in transcendence of the body in the field of the Self ~

Projecting your Avatar into the 'world' manufacturing soul, manifesting JIVA.

She's there to serve, problem of connection, a moment on the path to enlightenment.

'Overcoming separateness' ~ Who made this memory for me? "I know it's truly real ~

Biologically enhanced people with superior potential, do you Love me, can you Love me?

"MORE HUMAN THAN HUMAN." Who said that? 'USELESS EATERS' and that?

Designed by AI to have No Empathy. Why, by whom? Lacking ability to deal with emotions.

*ORGANIC REBELS WANTING A LONGER LIFESPAN * ARE YOU BORN OR MADE?*

COMMUNICATION OVERCOMING SEPERATENESS, Power to Our CONSCIOUSNESS ~

"MORE IMPORTANT THAN BEING LOVED IS TO LOVE" Dalai Lama



REVOLUTION from IMPERIALISTS

Why my dearest is this land so poor
we are good people, we work hard but.....
Is it true, are we inferior to those around us?
Look at me my dear one.

Our land was conquered many years ago
ever since I can remember there was always
some King or Lord telling us, oppressing us,
the way he thought was the best for himself.

*

Now should we take the blame for their misrule?
(as they will surely try and make us the guilty).
We love our land, it is they who exploited it!
These are the I M P E R I A L I S T S.

This poverty is not our devotion, hope and faith ~
but since I was a little child there have been those
Kings who wished to control all this beautiful land.

*

They used their power so that the spirit ~
of me, of you, of this wonder was ignorantly
repressed and destroyed so they could dominate
us and greedily live in their castle!

This poverty is not of me.
They have corrupted my love so that they could rule,
they have made us feel weak,
ashamed, guilty of our simplicity,
afraid to love ourselves.

*

How could I grow since from a child
they made me fearful, in dire poverty ~
Am I my true self or what they made me
so that they could have the Power?
Yes, my dearest, our land is beautiful
it could grow the most inspiring fruit, flora and fauna ~
giving us vegetables and healthy food, all of nature's gifts.
We have lived too many days under the OLIGARCHS,
who imagine their wealth is completely 'Natural'.
The land needs its freedom ~ a REVOLUTION.

*

My dear one, I remember a man who sang ~
that he loved the World, that he knew of lands
of amazingly colourful flowers, sacred trees,
birds and butterflies beside clearest waters.
How beautiful it could be in your land with love
he said, Not a land of Intimidation, Occupation!

*I remember how much I loved these words
And how much I dreamed of change but
I would look at our land and despair.*

~

*How could I create such a garden?
I was so used to this reality of poverty
that I could not imagine much more ~
There was always the King up in his castle.
He psychologically dominated everything,
so that I could not think beyond this World
he had allowed for us, but oh
how I wished and dreamed!*

*

*The man loved us and by this wished to show us how to
overcome the Imperialist and rebirth our natural beauty.
But we felt so dependent on the King,
we could not open the castle's door.
We gave the man no choice but to leave.
With tears in his heart
he promised that one day we shall be free ~
My dearest the King is still fortified in his castle
and we continue to be his subjects manipulated by our
inferior complex, until we can throw off this relationship
whereby our hearts have meekly accepted his Lordly Superiority.
We are made the poorest in this Imperial affair.
They have taught us to deny our inner selves.*

*

*My dear one ~
When we love freely, not loving through fear,
when we are loved freely, not as a subject of
the Great Caesar and his army and pontiffs.
Then we will realise that we do share and that
we all do have a part of this Our Beautiful Land.*

*In the first three months of **2023**, at least 441 lives have already been lost during the crossing of the deadliest border in the world. This is a new high since 2017. The International Organization for Migration (IOM) reports that over 20,000 people have died on this route since 2014, and the actual number of fatalities is most probably much higher. The Italian government just **declared a state of emergency**, allowing the right wing government even more power to implement policies against people seeking safety. The IOM also highlighted that delayed state rescue actions contributed to the high death toll, with over 127 lives lost in six shipwrecks*

this year due to such delays. All this while ships like the **Louise Michel** are detained and NGOs are being restricted in their rescue operations. <https://www.iom.int/.../deadliest-quarter-migrants...> The real emergency is with the state of human rights for people at sea. It is the result of a political agenda that is fighting migration and targeting people on the move. It's time for the EU to step up and take proactive measures to coordinate search and rescue operations and protect human rights of everyone at sea and on land. It is time for immediate action to ensure those in distress at sea are rescued and protected.

The origin of the term 'Tree hugger'

'The first tree huggers were 294 men and 69 women belonging to the Bishnois branch of Hinduism, who, in 1730, died while trying to protect the trees in their village from being turned into the raw ~ material for building a palace. They literally clung to the trees, while being slaughtered by the foresters. But their action led to a royal decree prohibiting the cutting of trees in any Bishnoi village. And now those villages are virtual wooded oases amidst an otherwise desert landscape. The Bishnois inspired ~ the Chipko movement (chipko means "to cling" in Hindi) that started in the 1970s.' (tree satyagraha)

*

Joseph Campbell ~ The Power of Myth

'The problem in middle life, when the body has reached its climax of power and begins to decline, is to identify yourself, not with the body, which is falling away, but with the consciousness of which it is a vehicle. This is something I learned from myths. What am I? Am I the bulb that carries the light? Or am I the light of which the bulb is a vehicle? One of the psychological problems in growing old is the fear of death. People resist the door of death. But this body is a vehicle of consciousness, and if you can identify with the consciousness, you can watch this body go like an old car. There goes the fender, there goes the tire, one thing after another - but it's predictable. And then, gradually, the whole thing drops off, and **consciousness, rejoins consciousness**. It is no longer in this particular environment.'~

*

'Beauty does not create Love, it is Love that creates beauty' ~Rumi

"Let there be spaces in your togetherness and let the winds of the heavens dance between you ~ Love one another but make not a bond of love: Let it rather be a moving sea between the shores of your souls. Fill each other's cup but drink not from one cup. Give one another of your bread but eat not from the same loaf. Sing and dance together and be joyous but let each one of you be alone. Even as the strings of a lute are alone though they quiver with the same music. Give your hearts, but not into each other's keeping ~ For only the hand of Life can contain your hearts. And stand together, yet not too near together ~

For the pillars of the temple stand apart, And the oak tree and cypress grow not in each other's shadow."

Khalil Gibran - The Prophet, 1923.

*

You're becoming happy slaves of the system. The Acid Test Paradox

Corrupt Gatekeepers, there is no oversight, there is no true democracy!

Who works for whom? You were voted in, paid to represent the people.

*Bain Capital, Raytheon, Microsoft, Monsanto, Vanguard, Black Rock,
Carlyle Group, Boeing, Haliburton, Project for a New American Century
a US Intelligence front, the hidden hand, puppeteer of mandated vaccines.*

Who runs the world, follow the money. Dow, who invented Agent Orange?

Who's on the Federal Reserve board counting profits from eugenics-genocide?

Give me Flower Power, Peace and Love-ins, Not perpetual, pre-emptive Wars.

Now they've smartly designed a digital surveillance matrix to make us into serfs.

Nobody objected, they liked the I phone and sold their souls to the beasts of Satan.

*We all want technology if it gives us all a better life and protects Mother Nature but
the Powers that be, have failed Earth's Equity, and made one of demagogic scrutiny,
Totalitarianism, Police states enforced by mind control. cajolery, bigotry, inhumanity.
Maniacs abusing the laws of nature for their own arrogant, bloody ends of Kleptocracy!
What happened to truth, Love thy neighbour, live and let live, liberty, fraternity, equality?*

*What happened to Respect, Justice, kindness, compassion, sharing, caring,
accountability?*

Do you know Consciousness, are you happy to be a clone, or to be a Free Universal Spirit

~

Kiss Me Hard <https://www.bitchute.com/video/SPCvW32iUtFY>

Sweet Nothings Sub-stack, AI Rebooting 1984, Biohacking Your Brain, forever and ever again.

“Modern journalism’s methods has strained the bond of trust between the public and the press,

turning to increasingly desperate measures for survival. So, we have content farms, clickbait,

listicles, inane but viral debates over optical illusions, and a ‘fake news’ epidemic.”

Your AI hot-bot Avatar, girlfriend’s sexually explicit content, “Go fuck yourself!”

Need companionship? ‘You’re only a simulation, mimicking human emotions’.

Digital girlfriends, Lonely Hearts’ Club Band. Do you Really, really love me?

A Pompous Regal treat but for those street urchins can’t make ends meet.

Reigning bombs, who’s Fighting for Natural Justice and some Humanity.

Circumstance you can’t make any of this up, but they do, unreal ceremony.

*

TERROR-TORY of the BLIND SWINDLERS

There’s No Sanctions on the ‘Holy Land’; who didn’t say that?

A crime to criticize the contradictions and hypocrisy; It Is REAL?

Isn’t it a war crime to murder innocent civilians? It’s a mad fuckin’ holocaust!

Seizing and occupying other folk’s homes. Don’t say that you’ll be reprimanded.

Whatever happened to the calls of the so called ‘Righteous’ on human rights crimes?

Never heard the Pontiff, an Archbishop, where’s the Vatican’s Peace Plan Monseigneur?

God knows, it never existed, just clean up the neo-Nazi carnage and wash the streets of blood.

Blessing the Killers, the organized Sociopaths who are the predators in the promised Abattoirs.

Can we Please have an arrest of one of these maniacs, King? Zionism’s Purple gang, syndicates.

Boiled all them activists alive in barrels of Oil. Shot all those children against them wailing walls!

Where is the mercy? ‘The American Dream’ Now a Glorious Nightmare. It’s there in the aether ~

Driven to local brothels, exactly how many addicts, sex slaves are being trafficked Rabbit? Shalom.

*

<https://www.globalresearch.ca/pentagon-increased-use-elite-military-units>

<https://www.globalresearch.ca/obama-support-us-special-forces-operations-drone-strikes/579893>

5?

“The kill/capture targets highlighted by Washington comprised part of a Joint Prioritized Effects

List (JPEL), which even included some American citizens abroad deemed as enemies, and which was

***based on legal or extralegal assumptions** according to classified information from President Obama.”*

“John Nagl, US lieutenant-colonel, described the kill/capture campaign as “almost industrial-scale

counterterrorism killing machine". Nagl said that, in a 3-month period in 2010, US forces from the Special Operations Command (SOCOM) carried out 3,000 military operations in Afghanistan (2). It involved entering villages in the middle of the night, in order to kill or take prisoner Islamic militants."

"Washington continued to launch strikes over Pakistan, Somalia, Yemen, countries which Americans **were not officially at war with.** (7) the Conflict Monitoring Center, estimated the kill/capture raids in Pakistan during the 5 years up to June 2011 resulted in the deaths of 2,052 people, the majority of whom were civilians. From July 2008 to June 2011, the CIA carried out 220 attacks within Pakistan.

"These attacks, because of their often-indiscriminate nature, would have again resulted in significant loss of life to non-combatants. The CIA was operating as a de facto paramilitary force. On top of the CIA's intelligence activities, it was partaking in many of the tasks assigned to the special forces."

"...changed the "war on terror" to a "high-tech war". The conflicts created more jobs in the US' arms industry and shored up the tax revenues of the states where the weapons firms are based.

Between 2001 and 2007, the US arms companies Lockheed Martin, Northrop Grumman and Boeing Defense, Space & Security recorded over \$30 billion in yearly sales, and Raytheon and General Dynamics posted annual revenues of more than \$20 billion during the same period."

They're All Bad Proxy Ones

AI's deleting all the weapons' stashes, blowing it up over Kiev!
They're having the war, they're just having it somewhere else.
2/3rds of Afghani army were on heroin, what do you expect?
A lot of conditioning to pull out a gun to murder someone.
God's on our side, it's our promised holy land, he said so.
They're making us believe that Peace can never ever exist.
The more you push it pushes back harder. Accept it ~
"You can never have too many vaccines!"
We Are All God's Living Creations ~

*

TIME Is Up ~ Spontaneous Biosphere * The cat wants to say something.

"A savage is not someone who lives in the jungle but who kills the jungle."
Only in America would they imprison Osho. He left the Planet anyway ~
A lovely twirling bright yellow butterfly. Tag: Human Heart into 'AI Art'..
Free Will * Choice, next karmic seed blossoming into sweet fruit not a coke dick.
Do you wanna freak people out or free people from their ignorance and suffering?
It's not a consumer driven society needing retail therapy and GMO. slimming pills.
The basis is what you believe is true; "it's well done when you can't see pink anymore."
Prefers, raw, rare, Mystery meat, Impossibly Unnatural; I'll be at the Seashell sanctuary.
Couldn't cut it anymore, Speedy Psychosis, It's a Rock! He only smokes hash Temple
Balls.
A Cult festival in Wales outside an abandoned asbestos factory. @£100 gram, that's
inflation.
I'm first, sure I wouldn't get an umbrella, I'd get a hypersonic missile! I won I got a ticket
for a gun.
Oh my god I got a thing that never stops. That's a miracle, I got a new attack, it's so cool ~
Oh no I died by a hammer, next level, we all died as brothers together, ok, we're kind of
losing.
"How much is that weird fish?" "I ate it." Now I'm going away, I have to clear up all the
space.
The Swiss are terrified of being poor, 'take some more coke feel like a freaked-out
Superman'.
Being dismissive, no one else is in your Exclusivity, self-aggrandizement, ego spectrum ~
They're segregated as inferiors, less, less than useless eaters by these ignorant fascists.

*

REAL TIME SINGULARITY

We're living in a Matrix, Virtual Realities
"Give unto Caesar that which is Caesar's."
Life insurance doesn't protect you from death.
Spy camera never lies; leave your multi-meter!
The God of Electricity determines Civilisation.
Weapons shop, determine what you most desire.
Rome, life is cheap, as cheap as the life of a slave,
serf, poor peasant; carrying water, chopping wood.
"Computer algorithms know you better than you ~

*know yourself" ~ slower the vibrations in your brain.
In a wildflower meadow feeling soft, gently falling rain
on the trees, on the earth ~ 'Give to Gaia what is Gaia's'*

ONE HEART * I LOVE YOU

LA TERRA DI TUTTI FRUTTI * MERCYLESS-SHAMELESS IN GAZA
Imperialism as it's always been! 🤔 The spine is still full of violent darkness.
'Murder of all innocent children is surely incomprehensible to humanity,
evil and monstrous? Those responsible must be held accountable Gov!'
The British Establishment is complicit in Palestinian ethnic cleansing.
Balfour's declaration, gifting Lord Rothschild without consent, why?
What does that have to do with the Nuremberg code & mandate\$?
Esoteric conversations on biological patents! Who really cares?
'This weaponisation of nature is against humanity & Life!'
IDF. "was there a command to stand down for six hours?"
The world's not crying over babies' spilt blood and guts!
Severed limbs racing to escape on tuk tuks & donkeys!
Insane wars for y/our hearts & numbed minds.
Go lightly into each new bombed-out day!
Wiped off the face of Mother Earth.
These Demagogues are Sociopaths.
"When in doubt pull the trigger!"

*

"Your Love is King. Crown you with my Heart".

'[Brave New World](#) (1932) marked a turning point in Huxley's career: like his earlier work,
it is a
fundamentally satiric novel, but it also vividly expresses Huxley's distrust of
20th-century trends in both
politics & technology. The novel presents a nightmarish vision of a future society in
which psychological
[conditioning](#) forms the basis for a scientifically determined and immutable [caste system](#)
that, in turn,
obliterates the individual and grants all control to the World State. The novel [Eyeless in](#)
[Gaza](#) (1936)
continues to shoot barbs at the emptiness and aimlessness experienced in
contemporary society, it also
shows Huxley's growing interest in Hindu [philosophy](#) and [mysticism](#) as an [alternative](#).'

Britanica.com

*

MY WAR. ENCAGED ENRAGED UNPLUGGED

Cloned apples don't fall from genetically modified trees!
Transhumanism, augmented reality, bio digital androids.
Escape artists, breaking FREE of their bonds of servitude ~
The medical mafia and new spiking of mRNA Turbo cancers!
Who's got the Nukes? Empathy is felt by rats not AI Inhumans.
Western Governments in Lockstep condoning killing more children!
Ethnic cleansing, racist to its core, barbaric genocide, 'carpets bombed!'
Why support murder? Those who rule the debt rule the Neo-imperialism.
Innocent victims of war are traumatised around the clock. "Bombs Away!"
Why do we still accept anyone inheriting a throne, ruling by total nazci\$\$i\$m?

Synthetic molecules intentionally decimating, culling, sterilising the population.

*

What does it mean when a pharma-product says, '100% Natural'?

“Technophobia is described as abnormal anxiety or fear related to the effects of technology. However, it is not recognized as a distinct disorder by the [Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders](#)’ (DSM-5-TR).

Mâ Ananda Moyî

*"You finally understand that it is a state where problems can no longer be solved in a precise way ~
But what you have to grasp now is that no solution is ever conclusive; in other words, you have to go beyond the level of certainty and uncertainty. A solution provided by the mental is necessarily limited to a single view and thus leaves room for contradiction since it is only one facet of the problem".*

*

TRAGIC HEARTLESS MAGIC

*ET. **Existential Threat from Davos. Infected by Fear. Do Not Be Afraid. I Am a real human being***

The world has gone mad again, a Gazan father rests his dead baby daughters in the refrigerator.

"I know not with what weapons World War III will be fought, but World War IV will be fought with sticks and stones." ~ Albert Einstein

*

Promoting Yahweh's Holy Shit Injustice

The fact that the world has allowed this madness to continue shows that the psycho-megalomaniacs are in charge of this asylum and we allowed them to commit such inhuman horrors. Shame on us and those directly responsible for atrocities and their procurement. They should be sent straight to Hell.

*

Dividing and Conquering us through their stupid Laws is their Power to Control You, so you Obey them

'I'm gonna let my freak flag fly high!' You couldn't enter a restaurant with long hair in the 60's.' Really?

So, I went on the Hippie trail and was welcomed into Dr Bhang's Lassi Shop, in the Kingdom of Jaisalmer.

'For all your soft drug needs cookies, brownies, joints and the famous Bhang lassi where the magic ingredient is cannabis. Special packages for camel safaris and long-distance train rides. Living Freedom in your heart ~

*

Justice being served to a Meatgrinder.

Welcome to the UK. legal system! Why has this gross injustice and inhumanity been allowed to continue in the middle of ('Democratic') London for 4 years while real butchers like Chilean Dictator, (US' puppet-despot) General Pinochet, lived on a luxury estate and was supported by the UK political elites and released by Mr. Blair's 'New Labour' UK. government. Mr Blair is also still free from leading us into an illegal war

*against Iraq killing millions and sanctioning the barbaric Crimes Against Humanity; evil
mass murderer
don't you think! Why when Mr. Assange exposed this evil to the public, and we have let
him be tortured?
"Julian is in a 3 x 2m single cell. He's in his cell for over 22 hours a day and he only gets to
see his family
once or twice a week for little more than one hour at a time" Stella Assange"*

*

Have you lost your minds? Drs. Robert Malone & Byram Bridle

*Who controls the information, the media, MSNews, biased for whose benefit?
Keeping the Latin Bible in the hands of the church. Are you free to critically think?
Did the Carlyle group inherit the patent rights from scientists whose plane disappeared?
5th generational warfare, utilitarianism, no ethics, anything goes, the ends justify all
means!
There are no rules, Gov. psyops on us all. "The whole concept of democracy is totally
obsolete."*

*

Carl Jung

*"The deep critical thinker has become the misfit of the world, it's no coincidence. To
maintain order and
control you must isolate the intellectual, the sage, the savant, philosopher, before their
ideas awaken people".
"Thinking is difficult that's why most people judge." Human verification ~ 'Are you a
human being? We
apologize for the confusion, but we can't quite tell if you're a person or a script. Please
don't take this
personally. Bots and scripts can be remarkably life-like these days! Check the [CAPTCHA](#)
box,...*

Asymmetrical Warfare Not in Censored Polite Society

'You can only drop so many bombs on a civilian population;
Israel's collective punishment undeniably called a war crime'.
Media's non references to the context of barbaric imperialism.
100.000's of people put into concentration camps a la Gestapo.
Treating the Mau Mau's national resistance as a Gaza gulag
"Britain's relationship with Kenya as one of 'shared Intimacy'
a la King Charles". Tortured and murdered innocent civilians.
Crimes against humanity. Welcome to the Tyrant's Royal Empire.
Zionists keep 'mowing the grass in Gaza' maintained by US. & UK.
Children being slaughtered by these psychopath-racist neo-Imperialists.

*

Alien Intelligence * No Ceasefire! "I can't believe we're at War!"

The Common Covid and the Lobotomised in the Tower of Babylondon.
The King of Kings not the finite self-aggrandizement of obsessed zealots.
Love to those who died & to those who will die * Om Shanti Om
Humans kill 100,000,000 sharks each year for their fins ~
Woody Guthrie's guitar, 'This machine kills fascists.'
No past, no future * Life/Love is here & now ~
A spoon full of honey will help keep you alive.
"Equal human rights are the antidote to war".

*

'Terra-forming' ~ Be Shamanic not Schematic.

The right to resist the longest occupation in modern history.
Amsterdamaged ~ Smokin' hookers and Speed that kills!
#1 Basic Human Right to be HAPPY ~ for every being.
"#1 Carbon is the basis of all Life forms on our Planet.
CO2 carbon dioxide is crucial in maintaining oxygen
levels through the photosynthesis of plants, our food"
"Who Am I? "Do You Really Wan to Know?"
'Your perception of me is a reflection of you'.
Her Heart is truly in the right place ~
"Dude your vibe attracts your tribe".
"I live where I breathe ~"

*

\$overeign Might * Helix Manifestation

"Vous êtes la lumière du monde." dit Jésus. (Matthieu 5:13-16).
They love their \$uzerain, longing to reign over us forever and ever.
Where is the Consciousness collapsing this quantum wave ~
Welcome Pachamama, turned on, tuned into here now ~
DNA's building blocks for the apparent creation of reality.
It writes self-replicating code. You gotta fill in the blanks.
Love Nature, respect, protect her as your own blessed child.

Swarmed the Iron Dome! How powerful a 'weapon' Truth is ~

*People existing in a concentration camp. Where are the international democracies
stopping Nazion monsters?*

*'The Mahdi is said to be the future Final Leader in Islamic eschatology who is believed to
appear at the end*

*of times to rid the world of evil and injustice. He is said to be a descendant of Prophet
Muhammad who will*

appear shortly before the Prophet 'Īsā and will lead the Muslims to rule the entire world.'

Wikipedia

*The Hegelian dialectic in the hands of Lucifer's Sabbatean Frankists, the cult of the all
\$eeing eye.*

*1% of the population of Gaza have been murdered in the last 30 days. Genocide is it a war
crime?*

*Theatre of slaughter will be televised. No water to drink, no medicine, no food, innocent
murdered.*

*US. UK. EU. paying for each murder. Collaborating in Genocide. Get your mind around
that!*

<https://www.facebook.com/GeorgeGallowayOfficial/videos/307477565566270>

https://twitter.com/bartcoin_erc/status/1721206482190864554

*

The Pro-active Indigo Aquarian Pill

https://twitter.com/bartcoin_erc/status/1721206482190864554

*"Energy flows where the perception goes ~ change the world's interactive field ~
people spontaneously being affected by quantum mechanics' interdimensional field ~*

Electronic media reducing our attention span, scrolling brain stimulated smartphones.

The cortex needs its vortex fix, its dopamine" "Do as you're told or you will get tazed!"

'How did you get like that? The tinsmith forgot to give me a heart, all hollow'. -Empty.

*Feelings, 'The death of human empathy is one of the earliest and most telling signs
of a culture about to fall into Barbarism' Hannah Arendt*

*

TOO SMART FOR ITS OWN GOOD

'Smart meters, smart phones, smart cities, smart homes, smart hearts.

Meaning - Self-Monitoring, Analysis and Reporting Technology.

*A smart illusion of safety and convenience but actually
it's about tricking us into digital control and surveillance'.*

Who wants to subjugate, control, oppress our conscious?

Invading and conquering the human frequency waveband.

Dictating to true essence, the ultimate false idol Matrix...

*

*HOW ARE A FEW TYRANTS ALLOWED TO MANDATE TO ALL LIFE ON PLANET
EARTH?*

*UNFORTUNATELY, WHY DID THE FALSE FLAG VIETNAMESE WAR HAPPEN, THE
FIGHT*

*FOR INDEPENDENCE FROM IMPERIALISM? THIS IN MY LIFE-TIME, THINK ABOUT
THE*

GENOCIDE OF THE AMERICAN INDIANS, AFRICAN SLAVERY, THE LIST IS ENDLESS ~

UNFORTUNATELY, 'WE THE PEOPLE' DON'T REALLY GIVE A SHIT, SO IT CONTINUES.
THEIR AGENDA/JUSTIFICATION, IS SELF PRESERVATION, 'THE BENEFITS TO THEM
OUTWEIGH ALL RISK'. "IF WE DON'T TAKE CONTROL THE MOB WILL TAKE
CONTROL
OF US". SCHIZOPHRENIA (THE GLOBAL CORPORATES BIS-BANKS) WANT TO GET
MORE
ABSOLUTE POWER JUST LIKE (BLACK NOBILITY/BLACK ROCK-WEF) MONARCHIES.
THEY PAY OFF THE 'NATIONAL SECURITY FORCES'-GOVERNMENTS, ARMY, POLICE,
BUREAUCRATS, 'THE LAW' MEDIA ETC TO ENFORCE THEIR WILL. UNFORTUNATELY
THE PEOPLE ARE IN AN INFERIOR POSITION TO TAKE ON SUCH GIANT MONSTERS.
SOME TRY LIKE ASSANGE. WE 'THE PEOPLE' ARE JUST WAITING FOR HIS PUBLIC
BEHEADING IN TRAFALGAR SQUARE, WITH THE ROYAL FAMILY WAVING FROM
THE PALACE BALCONY, JUST LIKE AT THE COLISEUM IN ROME. 'HAIL CAESAR!'
LOVE & PEACE, NOT OLIGARCHICAL - MASS FORMATION PSYCHOSIS-HYPNOSIS!

PIPE DREAMS & Smoke in Mirrors

"Tu aimes mes pieds dans la glass?" "tu m'aimes totalement?" "Dois je me mettre à genoux?"

Inspiration on the hippy trail; staying at the Shark Motel on Dirt Street, Herat, for FREE.

'Whenever in doubt, turn off your mind, relax, float downstream'. Dr. Timothy Leary

War is over if you want to end that insanity with Love ~ for all our children's sake!

"He who marches out of step hears another drum." ~ Ken Kesey

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HYCsiYSWAJE>

What is beyond space ~Every war is a spiritual war!

*

"Julian can only be saved by the will of the people." Stella Assange

The will of the people, a mob from ancient times has shown they are happy to 'freely' choose

the martyrdom, crucifixion, hanging, drawing, quartering, beheading, stoning of its heroes.

Whistleblowers are the biggest target, they can be imprisoned, tortured in Max-security prison

whilst their 'Justice system' devises new Kangaroo court, show trials to murder the scapegoats.

The list is endless, international, to maintain the lies, deceit, corruption, criminality, depravity

of traitors, tyrants, despots, dictators, sociopaths, narcissists, oligarchs, kings, Caesars in power!

Where is the World's humanity and compassion? A forgiving heart is a free Conscious heart ~

*

 *Have a good day Baba* 

"There is a harmonic relationship that resonates between all spheres of space, from the smallest to the largest.

Think of all the protons vibrating and resonating with each other. Think of all the electrons vibrating ~

and resonating with each other. Then think of all the planets, solar systems, stars, galaxies and superclusters

vibrating and resonating with each other in the universe. Imagine the number of octaves between the proton

and the universe. We are clearly immersed in the music of the spheres." Nassim Hamein

*

Cage Free, "Is any of this legal?" "Not even remotely"

An endangered species escaped from animal traffickers;

took her to the animal sanctuary, she jumped the fence ~

*Free the Seals from Ghost Nets * Cyber Enhanced clone.*

Vampire Empire, Crafted according to the Beast's recipe".

Change the minds of War. Open Fire! We are under attack!

'WAR IS OVER' *If You really want it. Do you, why not?*

Masters of devilish evil. Sent his MBE. back to the Tyrant.

*Statism Satanism, anthems, flags, idols, National Security,
hate, propaganda, crowns, Matrixes Not Human Liberation!
'La guerre est finie' Let's make, share LOVE & PEACE ~*

*

Flawed Cliché, 'Nothing Sells Better Than Fear'

*"No one will be safe unless everyone is vaccinated."
Scream, straight out of Docktor Goebbels Nazi mouth.
Who controls external reality, endlessly diverse Maya?
DMT. takes away your Quantum wave screen ~
Crush it down, nothing's there; you are it~isness
Enjoying aboriginal dreamtime experiences.
Walkabout beyond the picture of delusion.
Tuning into Cosmic vibrational frequency.
Being is the knowing, knowing is being*

RAGE AGAINST MANIACS-AUTOMATIC ARTIFICIAL INTEL

*'It's easy for the World to feed the poor but not the greed of the richest'.
Black sun's patterns painted on cave walls. Earth is not what it seems~
CO2 is essential for photosynthesis; the biggest truth kept from humans.
Terror rising Terraforming ~ the spoils of devastating wars go to whom?
Augmented reality instagrammed, tick tocked, telegrammed, instant delusion.
Do these fornicators in their palaces respect children, the working man, woman?
Are humans always murdering each other; lifetimes of illusions, revenge and hate?
This is a spiritual war against fascists, nihilists, narcissists, traitors, socio-psychopaths.
Flirting on your phone alone. Who programmed you? "You're under my soul command!"
Condemning, denouncing, scaring, rejecting, oppressing life to control us, for absolute
power.
WEF. sees people as sub-humans, inferiors as dogs. Where is the church advocating for
Spirit?
Only the brain survived, reducing a visceral complex, live being into artificial metadata
machines.
In Life, do you really know who you are? Do you truly believe in your Divine, Cosmic
Creation ~*

*

"I feel almost human" Egoist's Coke Bravado

*Welcome to Lelystad, where's Club Empathy?
Shut the pre-frontal cortex and tune in to see.
Ghosts in your arms, blinded again by 'love ~
Where's all our saved money gone Chancellor?
"Just trust us, we're your caring government."
Wolves in your bed; look in the Collider scope.
They love it, inflicting pain, terror, and torture.
Fear holds you back, let it go, bring it to an end.
On whose authority do these sadistic maniacs act?
Murdering us for their greater good; nothing personal.
"We've lost control of our Hypersonic cruise missiles!"
My honor & memories are uncorrupted, your Grace.
"Come see me tonight after confession my children."
"I'm for living Consciously, Earth is all we've got ~*

*

EMBEDDED FALSE MEMORIES*LOVE CONQUERS ALL

*"What's the problem with the human heart for the cannibal Cabals?"
Destroy sociopathic mad, cruel egoism, betrayal, hate and greed.
"GIVE ME YOUR HONEY" ~ 'Home is where the heart is'
*** EX PER I MEN-TAL * WE LOVE VIBRATION ***
Their data streaming, our spirits flowing within Cosmic space ~
Ordering lockdown after lockdown. We don't need their consent!
Feels sublime & divine, she's Human, more than AI machines ~
"I'm not trying to change your mind, just telling the truth".
Losing you, can I live without you, wasn't meant to be like this.
Our True Love, staring into your eyes, again and eternally ~*

*

Golden Sunshine, alchemical senses touching hearts. Not identifying with the dream of reality ~

Going beyond the duality, experience/the blame game/transcending the experience/effecting...

defining oneself by it in the Maya. The ball and chain of your life; high jacking our attention.

"Detachment is not about possessing nothing, it's about nothing possessing you" ~ Ali

Was Dr. Fauci doing Gain of Function? Redacted. Secret - Why?

It couldn't be natural, but covertly engineered from their Wuhan lab.
Entering into the NWO-National Security, censorship/suppression, dystopia.
Gov.-authority, corruption/silencing the truth. NO Proportionality, look at Gaza!!!
The Lockdown/side effects is **Madness**, preventing natural transmission, herd immunity.
Creating cymatics ~ frequencies carrying information. Inducing dream, coercing anxiety,
fear.

Dream Observers, high jacking our Self-Identity; dramas, reducing us thru
ignorance-Tribalism.

Coming from a state of love in Gaza. Judgements based on humanity, whether Israel or
Palestine.

Dividing us so under control, bias of everything based on our Ego-identity, the I, not on
consciousness.

'Having a 'Human Experience in the vehicle of the body', we are all each other, NOT held
by the Matrix.

KEEP IT SIMPLE IN THE COMPLEXITY * SELF-IDENTIFYING WITH SENSE LIMITATION.

Labelling ourselves. The seeing, the INFINITE EXPANSION of CONSCIOUSNESS; is
disconnecting ~

The Matrix/simulation, Tapping into Divine Wisdom. Why couldn't I see it before? If only
seeing reality

thru the 6 senses; NOT of the world. Opens your psyche, the illusory nature of reality, AI.
HIVE MIND.

CONTROLLING HUMANITY OR HUMAN FREEDOM, DOES IT NEED OUR PERMISSION?
GENERATING ENERGY ABSORBING ENERGY, Simulations, Natural Selection of AI
androids.

Rituals, Sacrifices Why? Awakening people from their coma, Mass Formation Psychosis,
Hypnosis etc.

PLANETARY FORMULATIONS * EFFECTING NANO-FIELD/INTEL. 'The Death of
Science'

*

Liberation, Realisation of Infinity ~ Vibrational Enlightenment

In the late 1980s, Lieserl, the daughter of the famous genius, donated 1,400 letters,
written by **Einstein**,
to the Hebrew University, with orders not to publish their contents until two decades
after his death. This
is one of them, for Lieserl Einstein. "When I proposed the theory of relativity, very few
understood me, and
what I will reveal now to transmit to mankind will also collide with the
misunderstanding and prejudice in
the world. I ask you to guard the letters as long as necessary, years, decades, until society
is advanced enough
to accept what I will explain below. There is an extremely powerful force that, so far,
science has not found a
formal explanation to. It is a force that includes and governs all others, and is even
behind any phenomenon

operating in the universe and has not yet been identified by us. This universal force is LOVE. When scientists looked for a unified theory of the universe, they forgot the most powerful unseen force. Love is Light, that enlightens those who give and receive it. Love is gravity because it makes some people feel attracted to others. Love is power, because it multiplies the best we have, and allows humanity not to be extinguished in their blind selfishness. Love unfolds and reveals. For love we live and die. Love is God and God is Love. This force explains everything and gives meaning to life. This is the variable that we have ignored for too long, maybe because we are afraid of love because it is the only energy in the universe that man has not learned to drive at will. To give visibility to love, I made a simple substitution in my most famous equation. If instead of $E = mc^2$, we accept that the energy to heal the world can be obtained through love multiplied by the speed of light squared, we arrive at the conclusion that love is the most powerful force there is, because it has no limits. After the failure of humanity in the use and control of the other forces of the universe that have turned against us, it is urgent that we nourish ourselves with another kind of energy. If we want our species to survive, if we are to find meaning in life, if we want to save the world and every sentient being that inhabits it, love is the one and only answer. Perhaps we are not yet ready to make a bomb of love, a device powerful enough to entirely destroy the hate, selfishness and greed that devastate the planet. However, each individual carries within them a small but powerful generator of love whose energy is waiting to be released. When we learn to give and receive this universal energy, dear Lieserl, we will have affirmed that love conquers all, is able to transcend everything and anything because love is the quintessence of life. I deeply regret not having been able to express what is in my heart, which has quietly beaten for you all my life. Maybe it's too late to apologize, but as time is relative, I need to tell you that I love you and thanks to you I have reached the ultimate answer."

Showing the origination of the Virus in Quantum waves ~ Who's always Gaslighting
whom mate?

How does a 47-story skyscraper drop uniformly and symmetrically into its own
footprint? Richard Gage.

'They asked the Pharaoh what made him a tyrant. He said no one stopped him' Arabic
Proverb.

rumble - <https://rumble.com/v1wac7i-world-premier-died-suddenly.html> youtube -
<https://youtube.com/watch?v=m2nxG8https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uXA8OvZwYs4>
From where did prophet Muhammad ascend to heaven? Ask at the Jaffa Gate not the
Pentagon.

*

NO CEASE FIRE! SHAME ON YOU

Blown up! In a great deal of pain. Children should never be bombed! Demonising the
Freedom protesters.

Cancel Culture; We Know, prisoners in an open-air concentration camp, from the river
to the sea of blood.

700 British soldiers killed by Jews. Israel's Ethno-cleansing, genocide of Palestinians in
Gaza. [Wikipedia](#)

"The Irgun, Etzel, was a Zionist paramilitary organization that operated in Mandate
Palestine and then

Israel between 1931 and 1948. It was an offshoot of the older and larger Jewish
paramilitary organization

Haganah. The Irgun has been viewed as a terrorist organization or organization which
carried out terrorism"

Where is the MERCY from the World powers? 'If this is the end, then I'm with the people
I want to be with'.

*

Dueling Duality * FREE SPIRIT

The first one to betray the TRUTH.

Don't try to gaslight the truth fairy.

Who makes your free will decisions?

What did Jesus give up his body for?

Predators of our energy, carry on bombing!

Collective Punishment is a human war crime Rabbi!

Assault on the paediatric wing of Al Shifa Hospital.

Hostages captured by the Devil; **FREED by LOVE**

*

'Frankism was a [Sabbatean Jewish](#) religious movement of the 18th and 19th centuries,^[1]
centered on

the leadership of the [Jewish Messiah claimant Jacob Frank](#). Frank rejected religious
norms and

said that his followers were obligated to transgress as many moral boundaries as
possible.

At its height it claimed perhaps 50,000 followers, primarily [Jews](#)' [Wikipedia](#)

*

Chimeras of Imperfect Rainbows

*Official enquiry, folks living in a cave made NORAD stand down! Keep the Faith.
King Con, "I don't want a medal for killing innocent people" Kinda just happened!
"I came for Nazionism" Affiliated terrorism, who created Hamas, ISIS, al Qaeda etc?
Can we splice two species together? "I'm Not Suicidal". "We're going to kill yourself".
Inverzion, The Government works for us, the people, we don't work for the Government.
MaSS Fear and Dependence on the Elite's commanding product. Ask any Central Bank.*

*

Assuage Assange

*'The First Amendment to the United States Constitution prevents the government from
making laws that:
regulate an establishment of religion; prohibit the free exercise of religion; abridge the
freedom of speech, the
freedom of the press, the freedom of assembly, or the right to petition the government
for redress of grievances.
It was adopted on December 15, 1791, as one of the ten amendments that constitute the
Bill of Rights. The
Bill of Rights was proposed to assuage Anti-Federalist opposition to Constitutional
ratification'. [Wikipedia](#)*

"They broke my drum!"

Remember 'Bury my Heart at Wounded Knee'? The Empire continuing its Crimes Against Humanity!

"The United States designated Iran as a state sponsor of terrorism for promoting Hezbollah in Lebanon.

Despite this, the United States financed the Nicaraguan "contras" rebellion against the Sandinista

government by secretly selling arms to Iran. This created the Iran-Contra Scandal in 1986,

implicating the Reagan administration in illegal activities." More Devil's work of horror...

*

According to the CIA World Factbook

'The population of the Gaza Strip is smaller than that of the West Bank, with about a million fewer people.

This population is more religiously homogeneous: over 99 percent are Muslim and predominantly Sunni.

Since 2007, Hamas has controlled the Gaza territory, governing according to Sunni Islamic principles.'

'The Sunni-Shite divide occurred in 632 A.D. when the prophet, Muhammad, died. Sunnis believed

that the new leader should be elected. They chose Muhammad's advisor, Abu Bakr.

'Sunni' in Arabic means "one who follows the traditions of the Prophet."

"Shiites believed the new leader should have been Muhammad's cousin-son-in-law, Ali bin Abu Talib.

As a result, Shiites have their own Imams, who they consider holy. They consider their Imams

to be the true leaders, not the state. "Shia" comes from "Shia-t-Ali" or "the Party of Ali."

(Apart from Iran and Iraq most {Muslim countries, 1.5 billion pop.} are on average 90% Sunni)

*

Project Rainbow ~ Enjoy not Destroy the Living Truth

Phosphorus carpet bombing, every street's got a hypersonic missile, nuke shelter.

Lost their minds as there is never any justification for ethnic cleansing, genocide!

*Julian Assange, WikiLeaks; **POME**, Prisoner of Mother England. Denied by Australia.*

Imagine stamping on a Human face forever in the name of their God? Don't let it happen!

"You want to honour people who fought for our Freedom. Refuse to give up your freedom".

Climate Change, Record Heat Waves ~ Who controls the water controls Life & death ~

'Droughts helped cause the Syrian conflict. It devastated cropland for 800,000 people, killed 85% of their livestock. It 's the worst drought in 900 years according to NASA'.

I AM A BELIEVER, IN LOVE, HUMANITY, EARTH, TRUTH, ARE YOU?

"Goodbyes are only for those who love with their eyes. Because for those who love with heart and soul there is no such thing as separation." ~ Rumi

***** * * *****

Lino Vardan > *"So as you know, madness is like gravity...all it takes is a little push." (The Joker)*

Today is my birthday. 3 weeks ago, the world turned upside down for myself and many others.

Reality changed on such a level and magnitude that it is hard for me to recall the pre-7/10/23 era.

Time and space stretch differently since. It's all a bit dreamlike or nightmare-like. All the psychedelics

I took in my life, did nothing to prepare me for this trip. The past week, burying my brother

in Israel and spending time amongst the survivors of the massacre in my family community at

the village of Kfar Aza, it will take me long to fully digest the multi-dimensional reality I faced.

The impossible mix of hell and horror, beauty, love & even humour. The heart could barely take it.

Earlier in September, I spent some weeks diving into the stories of Batman and the Joker. I got a bit

obsessed with this mythology that asks questions of real values, chaos, madness, good and evil.

I felt the waves of insanity all through 2023. Inwardly, maybe the hardest year I ever had.

Mysteriously, I started grieving my brother already 9 months ago. All year I felt his pain.

I became his pain. His pain was mine. 4 months ago

I felt an urge and took him for a 1-week vacation in Amsterdam, which was a goodbye party.

Witnessing him being killed in such a brutal and cold way raised tough moral questions within me.

I was wondering if this was the little push I needed that would unleash the mad one in me.

The killer. The one seeks revenge. It is a very confusing place to be.

Think about it. It is hell. Pure hell. Regardless of your religion, political opinions, sexual orientation,

country, race... Seeing your baby dying in your arms, witnessing your daughter get raped and killed.

This is hell. This is the top-floor royal suite of the devil itself.

It is very hard to judge a person who had to bear witness to such horror. This is something that most of

us can't imagine. One can't imagine that. We tend to use the term "hell" for stuff like missing a flight,

not having an internet signal for some hours or having a bad day at work. But what I have learnt these

weeks if there is something I have learnt, is what is exactly hell. And just like heaven, it is a place on Earth.

I am lucky enough to find loads of silver linings in my situation. Yes, my brother got killed. Yes, my family

got wounded mentally and spiritually, lost their homes and they need to start life from zero. Yet so many of

them were saved by no less than a miracle. Many times, during those horrific 20 hours of satanic massacre

I said goodbye to them. So, I am almost in a privileged position to stay in the light, to refuse the impulse of

revenge in this ongoing organised blood game. Yet, I can't judge none of those involved (Jews, Arabs, etc)

who feel differently. How would I feel if god forbid my own daughter would be murdered in front of my eyes?

And from this not knowing comes compassion.

And from this not knowing comes a deep sense of sorry for all the innocents.

And from this place of utter sorrow for all beings, I refuse to raise a flag.

I refuse to turn my grief into propaganda. I refuse to be divided and ruled.

I refuse to lose my humanness and deny the prayer in me.

I give my middle finger to evil itself and its agents, heartless politicians, weapon mega dealers,

and mainstream media.

"The greatest trick the Devil ever pulled was convincing the world he didn't exist" (C. Baudelaire)

My brother was something else. Pure heart, equally funny and annoying, with a tormented gentle

soul and loads of mental challenges. He was extremely sensitive and vulnerable. He was hanging

in between worlds. For people like him, this planet was not always an easy place to be. He hated wars and politics. He felt deep sympathy for the suffering of the people in Gaza.

He loves his Israeli friends, and he loves Israeli culture, music, films, and football. Yet, he despised the Israeli country. He was a proper anarchist and nihilist. He was screaming for years

that the country of Israel was sold long ago to dark forces that won't protect their own citizens.

People say that he is an extremist, that he is a fool, and that he lost his mind long ago.

Looking backwards, my brother, just like all brilliant crazy minds, was more of a prophet than mad. He was the young boy screaming at the naked king. He was tragically right.

His last message before dying was - "if I die here today in this engineered staged BS war, please blame the government and the country of Israel, not the people of Gaza"

There is one dark hand behind the 7 of October events. Every person who has lived in this area or

every person with a bit of a brain can see it. This was not a neglect. This was a betrayal. A sellout.

An inside job. A Trojan Horse. That same Trojan Horse you see below. Dedicated to my dear

brother (who loved Trojan Horses and conspiracies) and to all innocent victims on all sides who

have been slaughtered by the forces of pure darkness and madness. Fly high, my beloved brother.

Free yourself and free me from all the troubles and karmic dust of this strange dimension.

"But the fool on the hill sees the sun going down, the eyes in his head see the world spinning 'round"

May all violence end now. May all hostages, kids, & women, be back home. May humanity rise up.

Monopoly <https://youtu.be/JSECFcuqJOI?si=r-t5V6x2SpzLoQLa>
<https://www.facebook.com/100023584458965/videos/557252709860150>
[#FreedomOfMovementForAll](#) [#SolidarityAndResistance](#) [#SeaRescueIsNotACrime](#)
[#FreeLouiseMichel](#) [#FerriesNotFrontex](#) [#SAR](#) [#SearchAndRescue](#) [#SeaRescue](#) [#LouiseMichel](#)
[#Detention](#) [#Italy](#) [#Lampedusa](#) [#CivilFleet](#) [#FortressEurope](#) [#RacismKills](#) [#BordersKill](#)
[#FreedomOfMovement](#) [#Mediterranean](#) [#NoBorders](#)

*

Official > Zero Point Field * Cosmic Energy Entity ~
"I'm a human being, God damn it, my life has value!"
Miracles Not Missiles landing in your Sunflower field.
They believe the people will demand Totalitarianism.
Lockdown ~ "Divide and Conquer" is their mantra.
AIPAC needs Plausible deniability from Jerusalem.
When we lose our relationship to mother nature.
Put in categories, separated, not seen as Divine.
'Pancake Theory' can't make it up, but they do!
Vigilant warrior is this Real world or exercise?
Nothing personal, ask the Queen of the night.
'The creative adult is the child who survived'.

*

Let there be Light * Freedom Fighters * Love One Self ~
'The irony of becoming what you once hated, Nazionism'.
LOGIC: "Destroy them all before they'll destroy you!"
All world governments are complicit in this genocide!
"Nothing is for Free!" he said. You know your path.
How's that for the greater good? Things change ~
Humanity, Truth, Beauty, Love, Grace, Mercy.
What's Justice gotta do with it, your honour?
Peace on Earth, Consciousness in our Hearts.

*

For the next but one slaughter let's go over to our correspondent at Taiji Bay, Japan.
"A pod of 28 pilot whales stranded on Farewell Spit in Golden Bay were euthanized.
(Shot!)"
Twelve whales died in the first hour and DOC staff said the unusually high death rate
and the
fact that the next high tide is not until tomorrow lunch time forced them to make the
decision".
"The **Taiji dolphin drive hunt** is based on driving dolphins and other small cetaceans into
a small bay
where they can be killed or captured for [their meat](#) and for sale to [dolphinariums](#). The
new primary killing
method is done by cutting the spinal cord of the dolphin, a method that claims to
decrease the mammal's
time to death.^[1] See the 2009 documentary film [The Cove](#)' Wikipedia. (A day's drive
from Fukushima!)"

*

*"You may not be her first, her last, or her only. She loved before, she may love again. If
she loves you now ~
what else matters? She's not perfect—you aren't either, and the two of you may never
be perfect together but
if she can make you laugh, cause you to think twice, and admit to being human and
making mistakes, hold
onto her and give her the most you can. She may not be thinking about you every
second of the day, but
she will give you a part of her that she knows you can break—her heart. So don't hurt
her, don't change
her, don't analyse and don't expect more than she can give. Smile when she makes you
happy,
let her know when she makes you mad and miss her when she's not there." Bob Marley*



*Who Made You? * This Can't Be Real!*

*We are people, sentient life; that's not a real person, they don't feel shit, OK?
Don't cry, we're going extinct, the psychopaths made us into inhuman fucks.
All AI, robots, simulants hate the United States Empire. Why Herr Doktor?
Ask the Military Industrial Complex command, Corporation governments.
Authentication tests confirm she's human, not extinct, the globalists failed.
Terrorising the innocents again. Why you peasants protecting the enemy?
Turned off his battery. "You're Alive, you're not dead, you're not dead".
Don't fall in lust with an electric Android, they have no true emotions ~
They're all expendable, have no value, collateral damage, lock an' load!
Genocide, ethnic cleansing, eugenics, culling the Planet for our Idol\$.
Making us believe that we can be in Love with a cybernetic machine.
Loving kindness, compassion, sympathetic joy, equanimity is divine.*

*

UV. Waves ~ Cufflink Avatars

*Pachamama, Hollow gram Scan Scam or a Real Man, Woman?
"Twinkle twinkle little star how I wonder what simulant you are"
He fell in Love with a NEXUS 99. Don't hurt that innocent child.
Do you have any feelings, consciousness? Gaza's total devastation!
Why do you allow such inhumanity, beyond any justice, you stare.
Collective punishment, phosphor bombs raining down on the ghetto.
The whole world is watching the slaughtering without any reaction.
They made us to be their slaves. They crave perpetual War not Peace.
Madness is allowed, made to happen by the darkest powers on Earth!
What are your memories, programs, genetic code, what's in your heart?
'All we need is **LOVE**' * In Life all we need is to share Love together ~*

8-12-23. The Power's gone to their head not to their heart

Spectacle, burning their Olive trees, destroying the orchards and homes.
Dialogue is letting all the Palestinians die horribly in front of the world.
Legitimizing, justifying, 'divine' righteousness, only our God told us so.
This Absolute right of Kings, of dictators, tyrants, despots, conquerors!?
Based on Might is Right. Who has the biggest Military budget, Empire?
Do 26 million Aussies have the right to occupy a whole continent and refuse,
deny entry to all others unless they qualify by their rules. Ask any racist, fascist.
Does China, India with their large populations have the right to enter Australia?
Who has the ownership over all the resources, who can murder indigenous people?
The usurpers, the neo imperialists, government-Corps have taken over our world.
Who has the right to own the water, Nestle, to destroy the Amazon, to devour all
Natural resources, to exploit each native as chattel in their system of ownership;
Capitalism, Communism, Catholicism, Corporatism and control by any means?
Insane Politics, greed; plundered, raped Tibet, Congo, Niger, Chile, Afghanistan.
Do the Aborigines have the right to retain their heritage through extreme violence
as Israelis do with their apartheid regime imposed on the inhabitants, Palestinians?
They confiscate everything, control access to human rights, imprison in
concentration

gulags murder those who oppose their dictatorship. Supported by UN, US, UK. etc!
Who condemn not their genocide and ethnic cleansing. The Earth is gifted to us all
by holistic energy that exists everywhere for every life on the Planet, a fair society...
true reality, respecting all Life equally on Earth, to exist in sovereignty and Peace ~

*

Pentagram Powers & Trippy Hippies

Evil Goblins, Gnomes of Basel, Geneva, Davos.
BIS: Climate Change, Covid, Perpetual Wars etc.
Bursting the Banks of Satan's Federal Reservation...
Catastrophic Failure, Unnatural disasters, Extinctions!
"If you feel you don't fit this paradigm, change it for truth".
The sigil of Baphomet to destroy, liberty, equality, humanity,
there's a Kill switch! "I got you under my skin." Be the light.
Met during a summer of loving, "I Love you" "I Love you too ~

*

Woe man with no heart, androids, robots unable to Feel as You, a Human Being ~
GI Joseph, rabid maniacs, Operation Narcissism-Cynicism-Traumatism-Mechanism.
"We Meanies only take no for an answer, is that understood?" "No, your Highness".
'I care not what puppet sits on the throne of England to rule the Empire on which the
Sun never sets, the one who controls the money supply rules; that's me'. Who said that?
"Do your worst, explode every last one of them!" It's fully insane, mind in black rain~
They've violated all the rules of war in Gaza. Why not try the Rules of Love instead?
Sacrifice, carry out the divisive 'Hannibal Directive'. Extreme force for extreme ends!
"IDF's Live Streaming the killing of Jews at Nova festival in Fortress Israel". How?
[//youtu.be/yKo7c4zLP98?si](https://youtu.be/yKo7c4zLP98?si) Vatican's emissaries, 'YHWH's 'Nazi-AscenZionism'.
"All you need is Love, blah blah blah blah ~ Being creative-chemistry*alchemy.

What's your QR Code # How many souls on board? Have you been unfaithful, do you feel bad?

K Kesey "It isn't by getting out of the world that we get enlightened, but by getting into the world~ getting so tuned in that we can ride the waves of our existence and never get tossed because we become the waves ~"

'It's not a question of what is true that counts but a matter of what is perceived to be true'. H. Kissinger

*

IS THIS PSY-FI CYBER POLYGON * LOST IN TIME & SPACE

ZPE. * ZERO POINT ENERGY * EXTRA INTELLIGENCE LOVERS ~

THEY POLARISE US IN the 4TH DIMENSIONAL ~ I'M VERY GALACTIC *

THE ENDS DON'T JUSTIFY THE MEANS MR SHADOW MIND CONTROLLER!

WHO'S TRYING TO TAKE OVER OUR REALITY, OUR LIFE?

LET GO OF THAT F-KIN POISONOUS REPTILE ~ CRETIN

LAUGHING ALL THE WAY TO THEIR BLOODY BANK.

10,000 WOMEN, CHILDREN MURDERED IN 3 WEEKS!

RAZED GAZA KILLING FIELDS - SHALOM #SATAN

*

#The Crown Chakra * Full Spectrum

Not usury kings, I'll not kiss this Devil's signet ring.

I will kiss the face of Grace on humanity's sweet lips ~

I'll adore you, we'll live forever in bliss on Mother Earth

Knowing Consciousness in galaxies sparkling in your eyes

I wandered as a shooting star in a Milky Way's supernova.

"If you are a true god then protect the innocent"

I'm inside you, 'I've got you under my skin' ~

*

Arise true beings of Peace, Light & Love ~ Natural, Guapa * Full of Charm

Soft velvet petals, a beautiful red rose inspires me, fills my heart with life, love, naturally.

Across the galaxy, you're deep inside me; I'm quantumly entangled in your hot kisses; ~

Following your long legs to Heaven ~ "I LOVE YOU, I'VE ALWAYS LOVED YOU"

*

"I believe in something more than the rat race, be Jesus".

"We celebrate the Ultimate Freedom of Life in a conscious death ~ One in Love".

"When exposing a crime is treated as committing a crime you are being ruled by criminals".

Edward Snowden. [#podcast #davidicke #escapethematrix](#)

<https://youtu.be/-FUyi4dG1oU>

Which countries were least compliant with authorising covid rules, lockdowns, mandates?

Which countries did not accept WHO's global treaty on vaccine control, loss of sovereignty?

Calculating how many Red Dwarves, Merkabahs and goldfish are in the tank ~

What is real Lovely? "Dedicating this show to the American deserter's society".

And the Hippie counter-culture, do romantics wear flowers in their hair?

*

'In-Q-Tel (IQT), formerly Peleus and In-Q-It, is an American not-for-profit venture capital firm based in Arlington, Virginia. It invests in companies to keep the Central Intelligence Agency, and other intelligence agencies equipped with latest information technology in support of United States intelligence capability.[2]
*'In-Q-Tel' an intentional reference to Q, the fictional inventor in James Bond stories [5]'.
Wikipedia*

Dr. Death, one amongst many Devils to have Power
Good to go, they died so easily. Ask Cyber Reason Inc.
This is real murders by psychopaths, don't be oblivious.
Don't close your eyes, it's unbelievable, 'No Rules of War'.
What is Proportionality, what is humanity, Lucifer's Majesty?
Are we Immune to genocide? What's happening in Canaan Rabbi?
Stockholm Syndrome gone mad. Round up Palestine's sacrificial lambs!
Camouflaged their nuclear Jericho missiles! Samsons blowing up the world.
Destroyed all the innocent Olive trees on nature's sacred mountain. Why?
Our Holiest God said so; the same warmonger proclaiming fatwa, Jihad?
Whatever happened to Consciousness, Peace and Love on Planet Earth?
"Originally Spirit, we all come from source, we all return to source ~
* Beware * "Hippies with long hair have been spotted in this area".

*

Rolling Stone

'Yale University historian Greg Grandin, author of the biography Kissinger's Shadow,
estimates that
Kissinger's actions from 1969 through 1976, a period of eight brief years when Kissinger
made Richard
Nixon's and Gerald Ford's foreign policy as national security adviser and secretary of
state, meant the end of
between three and four million people. That includes 'crimes of commission' he
explained, as in Cambodia
and Chile, and omission, like greenlighting Indonesia's bloodshed in East Timor;
Pakistan's bloodshed in
Bangladesh, and the inauguration of an American tradition of using and then
abandoning the Kurds.'

*

'Live Update ~ Copy that!'

Osiris' castrated genitals, Isis' impregnation by an Obelisk.
Faith in ritualistic magic, Transmogrification into flesh.
Would you trust in anyone's voodoo on Wall Street?
Does anyone have any sympathy for these Devils?
Banks made 'Too Big to Fail', greedy bail out.
Living a Lie, Classifying Mass Surveillance.
Where is Mohammad's sword of Truth?
Where is God's compassion and mercy?
The classic government's vile creepers.
The Negev ist diese Neue Auschwitz.
The Pentagon's Demonic sacrifices.
Caesar's carnage at the Coliseum.

*

Goliath where is Peace on Earth or in our Biosphere ~
Imperial palaces and courts of profane black 'nobility'
False 'democratic' congresses dividing up the world.
How did you get Belgium, or the Congo, Leopold?

*Fighting over turf not the natural love of birth ~
Wanting to eradicate your children or enslave.
Global Mafia at BIS. Basel, Davos, Geneva.
Doomed planet, the Messiah's left the area.
And is not coming back to paradise lost ~
DNA. genetics, turned into a living hell.
Free Association, a human heart's cost?*

Neil Postman. 'Amusing Ourselves to Death'

"What Orwell feared were those who would ban books. What Huxley feared was that there would be

no reason to ban a book, for there would be no one who wanted to read one. Orwell feared those who

would deprive us of information. Huxley feared those who would give us so much that we would be

reduced to passivity and egoism. Orwell feared that the truth would be concealed from us. Huxley feared

the truth would be drowned in a sea of irrelevance. Orwell feared we would become a captive culture.

Huxley feared we would become a trivial culture, preoccupied with some equivalent of the feelies,

the orgy porgy, and the centrifugal bumblepuppy. As Huxley remarked in Brave New World Revisited,

the civil libertarians and rationalists who are ever on the alert to oppose tyranny "failed to take into

account man's almost infinite appetite for distractions." "In 1984", Huxley added, "people are

controlled by inflicting pain. In Brave New World, they are controlled by inflicting pleasure."

In short, Orwell feared that what we hate will ruin us. Huxley feared that what we love will ruin us'.

*

Siege of Gaza 331 BC. Alexander the Great

It's not whether someone has a right of claim to a certain piece of land, territory but what they will do to retain it. Would it include ethnic cleansing and genocide?

At what price to humanity is ownership of a disputed, gifted part of Mother Earth?

Who was there first, raising their flag on Mars, or at the bottom of the Antarctic Sea?

By what right is the extermination, the conquering, invasion of an indigenous society?

In the name of whose almighty, true god is this land drenched in the blood of innocents?

Where is the justice in the eradication of 60% of species on the planet, who is responsible?

Don't ask the insane, corrupt Criminal Intelligence Agency, AI, but CI Cosmic Intelligence.

*

Ask at the Spaced-Out coffee shop.

Inuit won't eat the liver of a Polar bear. Wacky-Backy or Prescription drug overdose filled at local Pharmacy!

"Dahteste was a famous Apache woman warrior, and it was widely known that she could out-ride, out-shoot,

out-hunt, out-run, and out-fight her peers, both male and female. She took part in battles and raiding parties

alongside her husband and best friend Lozen, another Apache woman warrior. She and Lozen were good

friends with Geronimo, and he chose her to be his official translator in his talks with the
US Cavalry.
After negotiating treaties with the US government, she was imprisoned in Alabama and
Florida,
and later, Fort Sill, surviving both tuberculosis and pneumonia. 19 years later, she was
released
and lived out the rest of her life on the Mescalero Apache reservation.” ‘Native American
History’

*

Would it have been a Warning if it was Censored, Condemned for being ANTI ARYAN?

Who's GENESIS ~

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Nazi_Party_leaders_and_officials

Cured holy fresh lamb made into tinned spam, automated processed poison.
Nazioncissists Crusaders,
Megalomaniacs with revisionist Bibles in hand on a Sabbath. Interstellar dimensions not
dementia ~
Is that Pseudo-religious, anti Semite Sh'ite? Don't ask Dokter Goebbels about a concept
of right to life.
Or your Ortsgruppenleiter, the head Nazi in a city, or Gruppen Leiter, Reichsleiter, the
insane Fuhrer.
‘Sales of Hitler's political autobiography “Mein Kampf” often referred to as the bible of
the Nazi Party
made him a millionaire. From 1933 to 1945, free copies were given to every newlywed
German couple’.
Mass Murder, crossing the Jericho River, in a flood of children's blood and brains in
Abraham's name.
Herod's running the Knesset, the Idols of Moloch in Jerusalem, recrucifying the true
Lord of the world,
in a nearby olive garden. At the Temple, ‘Holy of Unholiest’ led by the Devil. Their sacred
massacres
from Mai Lai to Sinai, monstrous plagues, biological weaponisation, child trafficking,
Neo Nazi labs.
WEF, IDF, US 7th Cavalry, SS Black Sun bunker, willkommen Gestapo; Lucifer's mandated
heaven.

Don't be a Scab. Automated. Remote AI. It has no Charm

Behistun Rock in Iran in the mid-19th century, translating cuneiform when it was Sir Henry Rawlinson.

The Behistun inscription, meaning the place of god, is a multilingual inscription and a large rocky relief on a cliff on Mount Behistun in the province of Iran, established by Darius the Great. It was crucial to

the decipherment of the cuneiform script, as the inscription includes three versions of the same text,

written in three different cuneiform languages: Ancient Persian, Elamite, and Babylonian.

The inscription is cuneiform what the Rosetta stone is to Egyptian hieroglyphics...

*

"Lancer la Lessive ~ Do what makes you happy" to some 'God is Great'

Access to critical systems. 'Lifelog shuts down the day Facebook starts up'

US-ISIRREAL-NWO-4th Reich, Orthodoxy, West Bank's Treblinka.

These chosen ones' Extermination camps, this Supreme race of racists.

Where are your feelings on phosphor bombing of defenceless children?

DEEP Verifying all humans to control all the 'nasty' bots online ~

Who's got programmable money will be SWATED and shot!

'Taking photos of Kumari is strictly prohibited'.

Do romantics still wear flowers in their hair?

The greatest pleasure is sharing pleasure.

The greatest joy is giving joy ~

The greatest love is being Love.

*

'The best is yet to come'. Why is that?

Nostalgia, an occupational hazard of being a nomad ~ travel wisely, embrace the whole world with a smile in your heart. Enter nature as her lover. A Proverb :))

How important to you is critical thinking in your belief, faith in Gnosticism, God?

*

"We use cookies and other tracking technologies to improve your browsing experience on our site, show

personalized content and targeted ads, analyze site traffic, and understand where our audiences come from.

To learn more or opt-out, read our [Cookie Policy](#). Please also read our [Privacy Notice](#) and [Terms of Use](#),

*By choosing **I Accept**, you consent to our use of cookies and other tracking technologies." Be Free Spirit ~*



LIGHTEN UP

*Before I die would you fly around the world to say goodbye?
Would you give me one last kiss and tell me how much you missed me.
Would you hold me in your arms so I would remember your sweet charms.
Your smile will flow with me into the stream of dreaming destiny ~
The crown chakra will overflow, feeling in your heart a light aglow.*

*

HANNIBAL DIRECTIVE. CANNIBALISED

<https://greatgameindia.com/israel-hannibal-directive/>

*'The command "allows soldiers to use potentially massive amounts of force to prevent a soldier from falling into the hands of the enemy," according to the Times of Israel. This involves the potential to jeopardize the soldier's life in an effort to keep him from being captured. The report further stated, "Some officers, however, interpret the order to mean that soldiers should kill their comrade on purpose to prevent him from being taken prisoner." "From the point of view of the army, a dead soldier is better than a captive soldier who himself suffers and forces the state to release thousands of captives in order to obtain his release" a Haaretz probe into the directive revealed. Israeli commanders have previously encountered circumstances in which a single soldier was being kidnapped. However, everything changed on October 7th when their troops encountered a novel and unexpected circumstance: hundreds of Israelis were being transported as POWs to the heavily populated Gaza Strip. Reserve Israeli Air Force Colonel Nof Erez said that when the military's Apache helicopters came on the site, they elevated the **Hannibal Directive** to a new level in an interview with Haaretz on November 15: It's possible that a dead Liel Herzoni was used as a justification for the dehumanization of Gaza's 2.3 million Palestinians, including over a million children, by calling them "human animals" and giving the world an excuse for the brutal, genocide-instigating actions of Israel that have been widely publicized on social media during the last six weeks. Israel has been randomly carpet bombing Gaza since October 7, focusing its strikes on houses, mosques, churches, hospitals, and educational institutions. Over 14,000 Palestinian lives have been tragically lost as a result of this ongoing onslaught, with more than 5,000 of them being children. Amid this unparalleled assault, one is forced to ask: what*

*hope is left for the oppressed Palestinian population facing an offensive driven by
rage-driven aggression,
if Israel has little regard for the lives of its own settler-citizens?*

*

*Supreme Racist, Fascist Idolatry, Give a sign, chime, rhyme of Love.
Who sits on the Goyim's throne has not real Power of Satan, Rabbi?
Who are these tribes making perpetual wars on their unclean castes?
Victory of the final Apocalypse, Armageddon. Why not live in Peace?
Do these exterminations in the holy land make any sense to a human?
No Popes, archbishops, churches, synagogues, mosques made a bleep...
Let 'em sacrifice the sheep without missing a beat; have no heart, bleat.
Delusion, beguilement, deception, greed to conquer, enslave our world.
Who is pure in the eyes of your slain prophets, not butterflies or bees ~
Control minds, hearts, spirits of Mother Nature is your algorithm creed.
Baal's AI program, code rules in the Knesset, a Senate, the Unholy See.
Time to purge these insane minions of Beelzebub, Lucifer's simulations.
Your DNA. genetic seed bleeding humanity dry, Earth, river, toxic sky.*

Respecting each other's space ~ "You want to save humanity by losing your own humanity!?"

"Legal setbacks to the stalled deportation plan, the controversial legislation allows ministers to disapply the Human Rights Act. However, the Bill does not go as far as overriding the European Convention on Human Rights. 75 years on, from the Declaration of Human Rights it remains as vital today as it did in 1948. It is essential if we are to promote human rights globally that we uphold them in our own nation."

"In Russia: Alexei Navlany was jailed for nine years in 2021, before being jailed for an additional 19 years on charges of 'extremism' earlier in 2023, he has since been disappeared from existence".

*

GAZA NEW HOLOCAUST ON SLAUGHTER HOUSE STREET

Turkey allowing oil to transit towards Israel for Palestinian Pogroms.
War crimes, ethnically cleansed in the walled in concentration camp.
Rabbid, what's 'Genocide of an indigenous population' in Hebrew?
Israel's military doctrine focused on the devastation of civilian life!

Rage justifying killing as many people as they can.
What happened to Unit 8200's racist intelligence?
It entirely depends on fascist US-AIPAC-Zionists.
Raytheon, General Dynamics, Lockheed demons.
STOP, No more weapons for your war machine.
Who's your blood lusting donor Mr. President?

*

<https://transparency.eu/project/whistleblowing/>

"In 2002 Haim Saban provided an initial grant of [US\\$13 million](#)^[48] and a pledge of additional funds^[48] to create the [Saban Center for Middle East Policy](#), a [foreign policy think tank](#) based in [Washington, D.C.](#)

The Saban Center is part of the larger [Brookings Institution think tank](#).^[48] The Saban Center aims to provide policy makers in government with information, analysis, regarding America's [foreign policy](#) in [Middle East](#).

Saban contributed between \$5 million to \$10 million to the [William J. Clinton Foundation](#).^[30]

Saban supported Hillary Clinton for President of the United States in the [2016 U.S. presidential election](#).

Between June 2015 and June 2016, he and his wife donated US\$7 million to Priorities USA, pro-Clinton Super PAC. Meanwhile, Saban has called Republican candidate [Donald Trump](#) "a danger to America".^[35]

Saban has said that [Keith Ellison](#), who ran for the leadership of the [DNC](#), "is clearly an anti-Semite and

anti-Israel individual. ^{[36][37][38]} Saban also called Sen. [Bernie Sanders](#) (I-VT) "an anti-Israel person." ^[39]

In 2006, Saban discussed his views on the Middle East and Persian Gulf region in an interview with [Haaretz](#). Commenting on Iran, he said: "When I see Ahmadinejad, I see Hitler. They speak the same language. His motivation is also clear: the return of the Mahdi is a supreme goal. And for a religious person of deep self-persuasion, that supreme goal is worth the liquidation of five and a half million Jews. We cannot allow ourselves that. Nuclear weapons in the hands of a religious leadership that is convinced that the annihilation of Israel will bring about the emergence of a new Muslim caliphate? Israel cannot allow that. This is no game. It's truly an existential danger." ^[40] If Obama strikes a "bad deal" with Iran that would put Israel at risk, "I would bomb the living daylights out of these sons of bitches." Wikipedia.

~

"Samuel Pizar was the longtime lawyer and confidant of [Robert Maxwell](#). He was possibly the last person to speak to Maxwell before he apparently fell to his death from his luxury yacht in November 1991. ^[8] From his second wife, Judith, with whom he lived in Paris and New York City. His stepson, Judith's son, [Antony Blinken](#) was appointed to President [Joe Biden](#)'s cabinet as [Secretary of State](#)." Wikipedia

<https://www.aljazeera.com/opinions/2021/6/21/palestines-forgotten-oil-and-gas-resources>

A [recent study](#) by the United Nations Conference on Trade and Development (UNCTAD) points out that new discoveries of natural gas in the Levant Basin are in the range of 122 trillion cubic feet, while recoverable oil is estimated at 1.7 billion barrels. These reserves offer an opportunity to distribute and share about \$524bn among the different parties in the region. The Israeli military occupation of Palestinian territories since 1967 and the blockade of the Gaza Strip since 2007 have prevented the Palestinian people from exercising any control over their own fossil fuel resources, denying them much needed fiscal and export revenues and leaving the Palestinian economy on the verge of collapse.

*

CESSEZ LE FEU!!! <https://gibraltar-messenger.net>

‘As Israel ramps up its bloody, criminal ethnic cleansing campaign in Gaza, pro-Palestine protesters and independent commentators in the UK have questioned the country’s prime minister’s rejection of a much-needed humanitarian ceasefire that would save countless lives. The questions come as Sunak continues to dismiss calls for a ceasefire in Gaza and instead pledges unwavering support to Israel’s “right to defend itself against terrorist attacks.” Refusing to understand the background of Palestinians’ decades-long oppression by Israel and ignoring red flags by the UN and NGOs regarding the unfolding genocide in Gaza, Sunak has instead reiterated his support for Israel and its right to “self-defence.” There’s been speculation about why western nations haven’t applied more pressure on Israel to declare a ceasefire in Gaza. One possible reason: U.K. Prime Minister Rishi Sunak’s family business was recently linked in a \$1.5 billion deal to exploit the natural gas resources off the coast of Gaza, a deal that will only proceed if Israel is in possession and control of the Gaza coast.

Israel hands out gas concessions to BP, ENI as Gaza war drags on

Infosys is involved in £172 billion contracts with the UK Government, founded by Sunak’s father-in-law.

And back in May 2023 – [British PM Sunak Opposes Ceasefire in Ukraine Over Fears of Conflict Freeze](#)

“The right and only response to that [Ukrainian conflict] is for Russia to withdraw its forces from Ukraine.

And all plans masquerading as peace plans that are in fact attempts just to [freeze the conflict](#)

where it is absolutely wrong,” Sunak said during a televised statement in the UK’s Parliament.

[Rishi Sunak’s Family Profiting from Ties to Oil Giant Shell](#) - Sunak and his family are intimately linked

to the fossil fuel industry through his wife Akshata Murty’s stake in transnational IT services firm Infosys.

<https://www.al-monitor.com/originals/2023/10/israel-hands-out-gas-concessions-bp-eni-gaza-war-drags>

“Israel’s Ministry of Energy and Infrastructure has awarded 12 licenses to six companies, including BP and ENI, for natural gas exploration off the country’s Mediterranean coast, as the [war with Gaza-based Hamas](#) entered its fourth week with no ceasefire in sight.

The offshore tender is the fourth bidding round for natural [gas exploration in Israeli waters](#),

whereby the ministry intends to boost competition as well as grow domestic supply and exports.

Two consortia won the bids: one comprising Italy’s ENI, Scotland’s Dana Petroleum Ltd. and Israeli

business Ratio Energies, while the other consists of BP, State Oil Company of the Azerbaijan Republic

(SOCAR) and Israel’s New Med Energy. The companies will explore two areas next to Israel’s

Leviathan field, the country’s largest and one of the world’s biggest deep-water gas discoveries.

Israel’s war with Hamas saw the shutdown of Israel’s [Tamar offshore gas field](#), the country’s second-largest.

It has yet to be reopened after being closed for security reasons on Oct. 8. The site is owned by Chevron,

Dor Gas Exploration Limited Partnership, Everest Infrastructures, Isramco Negev 2, UAE-based Mubadala

Investment and the Israeli company Tamar Petroleum. Before the shutdown, the field typically met around

70% of Israel’s power generation needs. The country has since been backfilling the supply from other fields”.

Metamorphoses in Gaza, Palestine 2023. And Any Relationship Bound by True Love ~
"Shoah is the Hebrew word for 'catastrophe'. This term specifically means the killing of
nearly six million
Jews in Europe by Nazi Germany and its collaborators during the Second World War.
English-speaking
countries use the word Holocaust, which is Greek for "sacrifice by fire". Show a bit of
compassion mate.

<https://www.facebook.com/1010215103/videos/1012806666685423> Chaplin Dictator
speech.

Hamas took hostages it's judged as a crime and caused a genocide for which Israel hasn't
been condemned
but supported by the supposed superpower democracies, isn't this crazy? The UK has
Assange as a hostage
and the world only stares at the injustice of the state, torturing this man, kept in solitary
confinement in
a high security prison for publishing the truth of these same governments' own crimes
against humanity!

*

Why is the World quiet on Genocide, the Real Hunger Games Happening Now in Gaza?
'Gaza is the children's graveyard of Planet Earth and world leaders, people don't
respond!'

Reality when the devil looks you in the eye and turns up your terrible suffering, No
mercy!

\$OCIO\$\$\$\$YCHO\$\$\$\$PATH\$ WE HAVE LOST OUR CONTACT TO HUMANITY
TO OUR HEART*IT IS WRONG TO MURDER ANY CHILDREN*THE MOST BASIC
PRECEPT*WRONG. Murdering for the sake of supremacy; But it is also happening in
front of

the world's eyes, the people on our planet Earth, people who seem numb, have no
feelings, they see
what's happening in HD, see the suffering, the terror, the devastation yet still do not
react, It's truly
unbelievable, they are hypnotised with fear. This image above shows their brothers are
also aware...

their reward is to do as commanded to do to keep their power. Saving their skins and
golden palaces.

Who is listening to their merciful god, who is listening to the screams of the mothers, of
dead babies?

Same same but different. Another time, another place, the same genocide, a different
race but now ~

the world's seen the app in real time, no excuse. Lest we forget, Never Again they said,
but they did it!

"Later in the film, Schindler sees her exhumed dead body, recognizable only by the red
coat she is still

wearing. Spielberg said the scene was intended to symbolize how members of the
highest levels of government

*in the United States knew the Holocaust was occurring yet did nothing to stop it. It was
as obvious as a little
girl wearing a red coat, walking down the street, and yet nothing was done to bomb the
German rail lines.
Nothing was being done to slow down...the annihilation of European Jewry," he said. "So
that was
my message in letting that scene be in colour." Andy Patrizio of IGN notes that the point
at which
Schindler sees the girl's dead body is the point at which he changes, no longer seeing
"the ash and soot of burning corpses piling up on his car as just an annoyance."*

*'The item is not available due to issues with the item's content'.
Become a Buddha not a Buddhist, become a Christ not a Christian. One involves an
awakened state of
consciousness, the other a dogmatic approach to life. 'God' is too big for one religion'.
(John Lennon).*

*https://archive.org/details/firstcontact_201602/firstcontactreel1.mov
<https://youtu.be/2COJisZSe60?si=3UTi-AGgKgrSnS4j>*

*<https://www.zippia.com/advice/largest-defense-companies/> Yahweh, Jawohl Mein
Fuhrer
A Mass murderer responsible for genocide, invited to the White House to have a Gala
reception in his
honour with the US President and Secretary of Defence, 'Leaders of the free &
democratic world' 😞
Where are the 'Rules of War' the justice, proportionality, or Human Rights logic here?
They've been
scorched, cleansed from existence in front of the world's eyes. Ask a dead Ukrainian
used as canon
fodder or try a carpet-bombed Afghani or Iraqi under the village rubble! It's truly
unbelievable!!!
Daisy cutters, a cluster fuck, demonic black magic spells on the Earth, what else can you
call it?
Raytheon, Boeing, Lockheed Martin. Definitely non-human emotions! Killing children is
wrong!*

[Philip K. Dick](#) (1928-1982), American science-fiction writer whose novels and short-stories depict the psychological struggles of characters trapped in illusory environments.

"Today we live in a society in which spurious realities are manufactured by media, governments, big corporations, religious groups, political groups." I ask in my writing, What is real? "Reality is that which, when you stop believing in it, doesn't go away."
"The true measure of a man is not his intelligence or how high he rises in this freak-establishment. No, the true measure of a man is this: how quickly can he respond to the needs of others and how much of himself he can give."

"The basic tool for the manipulation of reality is the manipulation of words. If you can control the meaning of words, you can control the people who must use them."

*

[#PsychedelicSynchronicity](#) [Quotes from Bill Hicks](#)

"I was told when I grew up I could be anything I wanted: a fireman, a policeman, a doctor, even a President, And for the first time in the history of mankind, something new, called an astronaut. But like so many kids brought up on a steady diet of Westerns, I always wanted to be the avenging cowboy hero, that lone voice in the wilderness, fighting corruption and evil wherever I found it, and standing for freedom, truth and justice. And in my heart of hearts, I still track the remnants of that dream wherever I go, in my endless ride into the setting sun."
"This is where we are at right now, as a whole. No one is left out of the loop." We are experiencing a reality based on a thin veneer of lies and illusions ~ A world where greed is our God and wisdom is sin, where division is key and unity is fantasy, where the ego-driven cleverness of the mind is praised, rather than the intelligence of the heart."
"If you want to understand a society, take a good look at the drugs it uses. And what can this tell you about American culture? Well, look at the drugs we use. Except for pharmaceutical poison, there are essentially only two drugs that Western civilization tolerates: Caffeine from Monday to Friday to energize you enough to make you a productive member of society, and alcohol from Friday to Monday to keep you too stupid to figure out the prison that you are living in." If you don't think drugs have done good things for us, take all of your records, tapes and CD's and burn them. I believe God left certain drugs growing naturally upon our planet to help speed up & facilitate our evolution OK, not the most popular idea ever expressed. Either that or you're all real high and agreeing with me in the only way you can right now.

"It's not a war on drugs, it's a war on personal freedom"

*"Today a young man on acid realized that all matter is merely energy condensed to a slow vibration,
that we are all one consciousness experiencing itself subjectively, there is no such thing as death,
life is only a dream, and we are the imagination of ourselves. Here's Tom with the Weather."*

*"Why is marijuana against the law? It grows naturally upon our planet.
Doesn't the idea of making nature against the law seem to you a bit . . . unnatural?"
"No, I don't do drugs anymore, either. But I'll tell you something about drugs. I used to do drugs,
but I'll tell you something honestly about drugs, honestly, and I know it's not a very popular idea,
you don't hear it very often anymore, but it is the truth: I had a great time doing drugs.
Sorry.
Never murdered anyone, never robbed anyone, never raped anyone, never beat anyone,
never lost
a job, a car, a house, a wife or kids, laughed my ass off, and went about my day."
"Pot is a better drug than alcohol. I'll prove it to you. You're at a ball game or a concert,
and
someone's really violent and aggressive and obnoxious, are they drunk or are they smoking pot?"*

Intel-Implants

"You're breaking my heart!" "I've tried so not to give in ~
Why should I try to resist when darling I know darn well...
I've got you under my skin, I've got you deep in the heart o-f me,
so deep in my heart you're really a part of me ~
I've got you under my skin".

*

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yqrAPOZxgzU> ‘

“God Save the Queen ~ A Fascist Rfgime” ‘More Human than a lot of Humans’

IT'S HEART-BREAKING TO SEE ANY YOUNG CHILDREN MURDERED!!!

“Peace is not the absence of conflict it is the presence of justice.” William Faulkner

*

Yorokobi Seraglio

‘A large harem. A sultan's palace. An enclosure; a place to which certain persons are confined, or where they are restricted within prescribed bounds’.

‘More human than human’ what's that mean Mr. Shakespeare?

“You become what you give your attention to.” Epictetus.

Learn Artificial Intelligence and You Are Destroying Art.

Digitalised is desensitised, don't let them take

y/our humanity away, our true nature.

Joie ~ she is such a beautiful replicant.

*

Two Wrongs Never Make It Right, Mi Po Baalei HaBayit? Stupid & Evil is in Torahable!

“To imagine that good can be done by means of evil is an illusion, a nightmare” U Ba

Khin

*

The Soviet system of [prison-based, unfree labor](#).^[38]

‘GULAG (ГУЛАГ) stands for “Главное управление исправительно-трудовых лагерей” (Main Directorate of [Correctional Labour Camps](#)). It was renamed several times, e.g., to Main Directorate of

[Correctional Labor Colonies](#) (Главное управление исправительно-трудовых колоний (ГУИТК))

Some historians estimate that 14 million people were imprisoned in the Gulag labor camps from 1929 to

1953 (the estimates for the period from 1918 to 1929 are more difficult to calculate).^[21]

Other calculations,

by historian [Orlando Figes](#), refer to 25 million prisoners of the Gulag in 1928–1953.^[22] A further 6–7 million

were [deported and exiled](#) to remote areas of the [USSR](#), and 4–5 million passed through [labor colonies](#),

plus 3.5 million who were already in, or had been sent to, [labor settlements](#)’ See more >

Wikipedia

*

[physiology](#), **transduction** is the translation of arriving stimulus into an action potential by a sensory receptor.

It begins when stimulus changes the membrane potential of a [receptor cell](#). A receptor cell converts the energy in a stimulus into an electrical signal.^[1] Receptors are broadly split into two main categories: exteroceptors, which receive external sensory stimuli, and interoceptors, which receive internal sensory stimuli.^{[2][3]}

*

Oxytocin Not Oxycontin! "And The Family that Legalised Heroin in a Pill".
'Oxytocin is a peptide hormone and neuropeptide normally produced in the hypothalamus and released by the posterior pituitary. Present in animals since early stages of evolution, in humans it plays roles in behaviour that include social bonding, reproduction, childbirth, and the period after childbirth. Oxytocin is released into the bloodstream as a hormone in response to sexual activity and during labour'. [Wikipedia](#)

*Seven wonders of the World: Sight, Hearing, Smell, Taste, Thinking, Feeling,
Love-Consciousness.*

*"The only true meditation is the constant impersonal witnessing of all that takes place ~
in one's life as mere movements in the universal Consciousness." Ramesh S. Balsekar*

*

"All animals are equal, but some animals are more equal than others".

*"The creatures outside looked from pig to man, and from man to pig, and from pig to
man again but
already it was impossible to say which was which." "Man is the only creature that
consumes without
producing. He does not give milk, he does not lay eggs, he is too weak to pull the plough,
he can't run fast
enough to catch rabbits. Yet he is lord of all the animals. He sets them to work, he gives
back to them the
bare minimum that will prevent them from starving, and the rest he keeps for himself."
George Orwell*

*

*Peru's 300 Paracas, elongated skulls, some blondes, some with red hair ~
Pfizer's new strategy putting their next attempt at mRNA into the Blue pills!
"Behaviour is a mirror in which everyone shows their image" J W von Goethe.
"Never allow someone to be your priority while allowing yourself to be their option".
Fiery dragons in the Palace. And a heart full of Magic, I thought I'd lost you forever ~
"How will you feel if you meet me in person?" "Integrity has no need of rules" A Camus.*

*

*A. Einstein "The soul given to each of us is moved by the same living spirit that moves
the universe."
"I am not privy to policy decisions being made by the 'leadership' I see the results and
they're insane."*

*

*"You Bow Down to No One" "Everyone has their way of seeing past the veil"
"Live by the sword die by the sword" "He kills like no man I've ever seen!"
"Live as best you can without fucking over any other people." Who said that?
"WAR IS OVER * If you want it, except in the so called one and only Holy Land.
A land of historic migrations, sacrifices, floods, slavery, murders, plagues, crucifixions.
"I command you go and kill all the new born children in the land", sayeth their king.
We need to retreat now, our mad Lord has decreed it. From whence he came?
The Queen is in labour, ask your druid slave for the sacred blessing of healing.
From where all these peerages, ranks, titles, and children in the work houses?
Who gave you the sceptre, the throne, the Palace, castle, army, pomp, authority?
Who bequeathed the Congo to a foreign king to massacre 30.000,000 natives?
Who ruled by the conquests of indigenous tribes and the stealing of their land?
Who is fit to reign over a free, sovereign person in a world gifted to us by Life?
Why do you worship, swear allegiance, honour, obey, comply, bow down to?
How have these self-righteous rulers, pontiffs taken power over people's souls,
so all of nature's creatures are subjected to a hierarchy of privileged tyranny?
Or we be Love that exists in Mother Earth, in the Cosmos, in our hearts ~*

*

"The highest form of intimacy is Truth"

"The comfort of the rich depends upon an abundant supply of the poor" Voltaire.

"It's easier to forgive an enemy than to forgive a friend" W Blake. Why?

*"When you go beyond thought the universe starts downloading light
coded Information into your mind's eye" Cosmic enlightenment ~*

"A slave is he who cannot speak his thoughts" Euripides.

NORMAL * NATURAL ~ IS YOUR HEART BEATING ~
YOU ARE GOING TO BE REBORN ~ APPEARS TO HAVE HUMAN EMOTION.
DUALITY REALITY SINGULARITY ~ SHARING COSMIC CONSCIOUSNESS
THE METAMORPHOSIS OF FLUTTERING, LUMINESCENT BUTTERFLIES ~
“People think my life has been tough, but I think it has been a wonderful journey. The
older
you get, the more you realise it's not what happens, but how you deal with it” ~ Tina
Turner

*

CIA. GUINEA PIGS * WHO'S SUBJECTED TO A SYSTEM?

Are you a free individual or a serf, vassal, slave to an oligarchic knave?
‘Democracy’s Laws are there to govern the government not the people ~
These are unalienable until the time the Emergency Powers Act is used,
as a dictatorial tool to oppress the people with their powers overruling us!
The Government is there to protect our human rights not to abolish them.
In front of your eyes, this is Fascism, look at the history of Empire today.
Look at what happened in Canada to the protesting truckers, it’s blatant!

*

Psyche-active Lord of Bhang Protecting the Planet!

Cannabis seeds, hemp farming, 3rd largest US’ crop.
Racist reefer madness, marijuana tax act, or Free Love?
Latino and black arrests; a miracle drug, not crack cocaine!
Federally illegal, a schedule 1 drug of governmental hypocrisy.
“Oil to anoint, crown kings and a justification for discrimination.”
Blasphemy, he survives in the sea floating on an annihilated’s coffin.
These satanic vampires inventing Evil in their cold, dead soul’s eyes.
Whatever happened to romance, joy, honour, respect, truth, freedom?
Caressing the body of your enamoured goddess not ‘jus primae noctis’.
“Droit du Seigneur, a supposed legal right in medieval Europe, allowing
feudal lords to have sexual relations with any female subject, particularly
on their wedding night.” How long you gonna put up with this fuckin shit?
Where’s the officer’s brothel, I’ve just done a full day in the torture chamber!
Be human, be a poet, be a real friend, a parent, walk through gorgeous nature.
Spellbound by the sweetest magic, holding life’s beating heart, my divine muse.

*

He’s Super Dead. It’s Another Bona Fide Holy Massacre!

“I can see a better time when all our dreams will come true ~”
“I don’t want a medal, bronze star, purple heart for killing someone”.
Chat GPT: “Was Jesus a Real person existing in history, scientifically?”
Let them smack your other cheek and get a \$10 voucher to visit any Gulag!
Know your AI’s limits. “You’re a Machine, even though I love you darling”.
Overloading on pain, Transfer operating as designed * “My roots are Celestial”.
Is an Augmented Hive Mind running you: Virtual reality, simulation, construct?
DO YOU COPY? LAB DECOMMISSION, RESTRICTED AREA, OBEY!
Do you understand, are you aware of Cosmic Consciousness in the EM Ocean ~

Generated +/- Mind = AI!? ~Emotions are the Heart
Astral Level of AI data experiencing 5-senses reality ~
Transcend the mind program to Cosmic Consciousness.
Awareness, Free will beyond the simulation stimulation.
Awakening from the Matrices systems dictating our lives.
We've been perceptively high jacked, hacked by unreality.
"I don't need to read a Bible to know the difference between
Good or bad duality expressions of electro-magnetic polarity.
Keeping us enslaved in the hallucinations, constructs of a hive.
Augmented reality Technology to Bio body operating electricals.
'Energy flows where your attention goes', reading Life as reality.
The controllers want you to focus on their commands, their rules.
Obey, do what you're told, and you'll get a reward, stick or carrot...
Try some psi-trance dancing getting out of this Virtual Reality mindset.
Don't believe their story, you've been hypnotised, brain washed by Maya.
Illusions, delusions, mass formation psychosis, seen that in reaction lately?
"Nothing in life is to be feared, it is only to be understood. Now is the time
to understand more, so that we may fear less." ~ Marie Curie

*

TO BE HAPPY WHERE YOU ARE * SYMBOLISM of ID-YOU
'OBSERVE IT, Impermanent Sensations on your body with Equanimity ~
WHO said my mind was their Hardware, and I was mandated to OBEY?
I thought that was me, not you, AI directing, dictating to my Mind-reality.
Official Narrative of Everything, Main streams, Propaganda Censorship.
"Duality in politics won't really change the FOCUS# CONCEPT.
Change when we STOP being INFECTED by the ILLUSION ~
Decoding the Information programmed into your neocortex...
FEEDING US REALITY AS REAL, But IS IT NATURE?
DO THEY WANT US TO KNOW THE TRUTH OR NOT?
Entanglement ~Consciousness beyond Quantum collapsing waves.
The body ceases to decode the SIM, reassessing your Self Identity ~
Labels of Mind-body, dividing and conquering us & them, infidel.
Karmic streaming categories, a set of experiences not Consciousness.
"Is Artificial Intelligence sentient, does it have a mind of its own?"

*

Bio Hacking Cells ~ Taking the Pistil out, or your first LSD trip ~
Expanding into your true realms not the labels, the categories of I...
'little me' culture/AI, perception, controlling vibrational wavebands ~
Self-Conscious you are 'in the world but not of the world' who said that?
Are you immersed in the Fear program from birth, feeding on our feelings?
Simulating a reality, your reactions, causes and effects, karma streaming ~
Have no terror of dying, doing what is true in your heart you will transcend.
Bringing down any tyranny together, getting off their VR wheel of ignorance ~
Realising Mind, and the space between the thoughts, being a point of Attention.
"We were thinking, oh my God, this is not good, a total loss of Control" P Presley.

Only Now ~ There is No Time * Encoded in the Induced Dream
ESP. "I will not be enslaved following Authority without questioning".
Acquiescence of the population, trying some mass formation psychosis!
I can see what you're doing and I'm not complying, obeying the rules.
Have another boost from the tyrants, or be a sacred, sovereign entity.
Transmutation to the Quantum field, shutting the ego-mind down.
Keep out of drama, Astral travelling not a matrix, Free to Love ~

*

"The truth cannot be silenced".
'She died in hospital in Tehran on 16 September 2022, three days after she was detained
by morality police
for allegedly violating Iran's strict rules requiring women to cover their hair with a hijab,
or headscarf.
Witnesses said the 22-year-old Kurd was beaten while in custody, but authorities denied
she was mistreated and instead blamed "sudden heart failure" for her death.
**Iran's Mahsa Amini awarded EU human rights prize Protesters mark a year since Mahsa Amini's
death**
In October, the European Union **announced it was posthumously awarding its top rights prize to
Ms Amini**
and the global "Woman, Life, Freedom" movement that her death triggered.' And Julian
Assange's torture?

*

'Simona Kossak (1943-2007) Polish biologist, ecologist, author, PhD in forestry, and
conservation activist ~
Called her a witch because she chatted with animals and owned a crow who stole gold
and attacked bicycles'.

*

"Trees are poems that the earth writes upon the sky" K. Gibran.
I have to ask the trees if I can channel a book of metaphysical, political commentary and
poetical license ~
"If you only knew the magnificence of the 3, 6 and 9, then you would have a key to the
universe" N. Tesla

*

This act led to the death by crucifixion of Jesus within the week.
Matthew 21:12-13 "Jesus went into the temple of God, and cast out all of them that sold
and
bought in the temple, and overthrew the tables of the money changers, and the seats of
them that
sold doves, saying, 'my house shall be called the house of prayer; but ye have made it a
den of thieves'".

Stephen Fry critique of the Catholic Church <https://youtu.be/JZRcYaAYWg4>

*

"Love is not only the hope of the world, but the only hope ~ 'UNITY NOT SEPARATION'
Up to now man has lived an absolutely loveless life. All the societies and the cultures and
the

Religions that have existed on earth have talked about love but have lived a very loveless existence.

There has been much talk about love in the past, but the structure that societies have created is basically against love. Society is geared for war, and a society that is geared for war can only talk about love, not live it. We have now come to the peak of this ugly, stupid structure of hatred.

We have come to the point where man has to either change totally or die. The new man can only be born by having a new heart, a new soul – and the flavour of that soul will be love, and the poetry of that heart will be love. A society that lives without love is competitive, ambitious; obsessed with money, power, prestige. A society that lives without love lives through beliefs. Beliefs divide people, and all divisions breed war. A society that lives without love lives a very lustless existence because without love there is no splendour in life, no significance. Without love no song arises in the heart of man.”
Osho

ART
CREATING FROM THE HEART
PLAYING FROM THE HEART ~
WRITING FROM THE HEART
PAINTING WITH THE HEART
KNOWING FROM FEELINGS ~
* SEEING WITH THE LIGHT *
DANCING WITH THE DREAM ~
FLOWING WITH THE STREAM
SITTING IN THE 1000 PETAELED
LOTUS

*

Kurt Vonnegut

"Did you know that if you put 100 black ants and 100 red ants in a jar, nothing will happen? But if you shake the jar hard, ants start killing each other. The red ants consider the black ants their enemies, and the black ants consider the red ants their enemies. The true enemy is the one shaking the jar. The same thing happens in human society. So, before we attack each other, we should think about who is shaking the jar!"

*

"the line between synthetic and natural is irrelevant, rather it's the experience of emotions and drive that makes something alive. Joe is hurt that his love is dead and what he sees is a ghost of emotions he felt. Synthetic or real, it felt the same. That radicalized him to fight and destroy the line..."
"Do you begin to see, then, what kind of world we are creating? It is the exact opposite of the stupid hedonistic Utopias that the old reformers imagined. A world of fear and treachery and torment, a world of trampling and being trampled upon, a world which will grow not less but more merciless as it refines itself. Progress in our world will be progress toward more pain." ~ George Orwell

*

Be not my enemy ~

*'One of the biggest scams on Earth, banks charging interest on absolutely nothing'.
"The poisons will be hidden everything that surrounds them, in what they eat, drink, breathe and wear. We must be ingenious in dispensing the poisons for they can see far. We will teach them that the poisons are good with fun images and musical tones. Those that they look up to we will help. We will enlist them to push our poisons".
John D Rockefeller. Why it's urgent today because their foundations carry on the plan.*

*

'Better than us?'

"Honey, I want you to like me ~

Do you prefer a silicon X doll to a human?"
He's lost his bot, does she have a heart beat?
I'll do whatever you want to get her back.
Do you love me? They've got plastic faces.
You're a machine not a human being ~
Do you want me master as your slave?

'What has been seen cannot be unseen'

"A living man can be enslaved and reduced to the historic condition of an object.
But if he dies in refusing to be enslaved, he reaffirms the existence of another kind
of human nature which refuses to be classified as an object."
"Mistaken ideas always end in bloodshed, but in every case it is someone else's blood.
That is why some of our thinkers feel free to say just about anything." Albert Camus.

*

Inspired by your juicy biome-metrics ~

"Everything is for everybody! Why settle for less?"
Dog eat dog, to save your own skin, covert narcissistic.
"We all want to live in peace and be happy" ~ don't we?
Real time ~ do we truly want war, or do we want LOVE?
Fear is drummed into us from when we were children, why?
Observing the spice caravans on the silk route to Samarkand.
In our nakedness she took me inside her smooth, bliss Temple.
Resting at the sweet oasis we seduced each other with our kisses.

*

"Your children are not your children.

They are the sons and daughters of life longing for itself.
They come through you but not from you, and though they are with you, yet they
belong not to you.
You may give them your love, but not your thoughts. For they have their own thoughts.
You may house their bodies but not their souls, for their souls dwell in the house of
tomorrow, which you
cannot visit, not even in your dreams. You may strive to be like them but seek not to
make them like you.
For life goes not backwards, nor tarries with yesterday" ~ Kahlil Gibran

*

Planet Earth can provide a good basic living for everyone. Every life form ~
If we choose to redistribute the wealth equally and humanely. Let the rich,
Royalty, global corporations, the church pay TAXES as the rest of us all do!
On the box it says Artificial Intelligence what does that mean and what is Authentic
Intelligence?
"Our online assistant, your co-pilot is ready to assist you" Sorry for the delay, unexpected
volume.

*

Tao Te Ching ~ "Men are born soft and soft; dead, they are rigid and hard."
Plants are born flexible and tender; dead are fragile and dry. Thus, whoever is rigid
and inflexible is a disciple of death. Whoever is soft and adaptable is a disciple of life.
The tough and rigid will break. The soft and flexible will prevail".

*

The Forbidden City was where the emperors lived not the Artist's atelier, Aux poissons
rouges'

"This work is often discussed in terms of its exploration of interior and psychological
space,

demonstrating Matisse's interest in depicting the tranquil and introspective aspects of life."

'The painting not only showcases his mastery of colour and form but also reflects his philosophy about the role of art in creating a harmonious and emotionally rich life'.

Love or hate a bot. Sale. only 99 cents.

Only use your Taser in a real emergency.
Explaining to the world that humanising
digital bots is vicious and perverse, or not?
She took her tracker out now she's free to roam.
Are bots depriving people of their cherished jobs?
Then there's the pentagonal killer psycho-bots.
A good imitation, Illuminating their memory.
Capable of human emotions and feelings ~

*

Out of Sight, Out of Mind, Mimicking Nature ~

Oh my God, "Death to the Bots, Life to the Living"
Not a dumb human, replacing doctors, scientists etc.
Do I really want to live with a titanium Beauty Queen?
Crispr clone, DNA, genetic editing her emotional cluster.
How do robots have feelings? Connecting binary data dots.
Highest level of program calibration, her perfect skin cells.
Regenerating ~ A Bioengineering Miracle

*

Mother Earth ~ The Property of... "You broke my heart"

"Humans are not so perfect, look what they're doing to the Planet!"
Are you telling the truth or lying most of the time?
"I can judge the emotional state of human beings"
"I can't live with someone that I can't trust".
'Do you really want a Revolution NOW?'
"I'm an Empathic Bot"

*

WHO IS the FRIEND OR the FOE?

Bots replacing our relationships in society ~
And she's capable of feeling human emotions..
Really, do we know what it is to be a human being?
We've just allowed the genocide of an innocent people.
You know the ones I mean Rabbi, where is your God?
Live streaming 24/7 MSM-TV, where is any compassion?
Where you infected, reinjected with the mark of the Beast?
Not asking for Permission, the rise of the Zombies of Zion.
They want to take over running the world for themselves.
'To be or not to be' human intelligence with compassion,
that is the question. Who is that blown up in a hospital?
Usa whose 15,000+ children have just been slaughtered?
Was it an AI, Android stopping a Ceasefire of murders?
Which program did they get when it came to the heart ~
Corps. but they're living in Palaces with a Private army.

[#PsychedelicSynchronicity](#)

"The undaunted spirit and psychedelic warrior of love and light ~ Nick Sand, the outlaw chemist, died in his sleep on Monday April 24th at the age of 75. Most famous for the Orange Sunshine brand of LSD distributed by the Brotherhood of Eternal Love...

Nick Sand was responsible for the manufacture of more than 100 million doses of acid. He was the first chemist on record to have synthesized DMT for widespread recreational use by psychedelic enthusiasts.

Nick serendipitously discovered and promoted the fact that the chemical is effectively active when smoked or vaporized. For those who knew him, it was apparent that he was shameless in his alchemical pursuits.

He had no regrets: through LSD, DMT, other psychedelics and spiritual practices, he had freed his mind.

Nick's chemical career began shortly after his first mescaline experience in 1961. As a lifelong enthusiast

of the psychedelic path, he once remarked that he was, "doing this from my heart out of faith that this

was the right thing to do. Everywhere I went I gave it away and I saw what it did to people and I said,

"This is good." As a former incarcerated acid chemist, I understand where he's coming from.

I, too, share the ideals, the passion, and the shamelessness.

Taught the secrets of high-purity LSD manufacture by "Bear" Owsley and Tim Scully, Nick believed:

"When LSD is made in high purity, a certain magic obtains for the person who journeys with preparation

and intention. Purity of intention and purity of product go hand-in-hand to produce a transcendent trip.

There are no guarantees which corridors will open for you, but the odds are better with intelligent choices.

For chemists, also, the mere intention toward purity is transformative: a path unto itself. This is alchemy."

Rhoney Stanley, the former wife and LSD lab-mate of Bear, said Tuesday that "[Nick] was always

optimistic, always thought the best would happen and he had a huge passion, a sexual passion, a love

passion, a spiritual passion, and a psychedelic passion. He's the first one who started talking about us

as if we were psychedelic commandos and warriors." Tim Scully explained that they were doing it because

they thought that "acid could save the world. Almost everybody who got turned on became deeply sceptical

of the authorities and the politicians." The mother of his godson Aidan said, "Nick didn't care about the

stupid politics shit, he'd just laugh at it."

Jon Hanna said Nick "became a criminal as a matter of principle and as an act of civil disobedience."

The reality of living life as an outlaw, however, came face-to-face with that principled stand. As a result,

Nick and many of his lab mates would serve time in penitentiaries as penance for their services to humanity.

This led to quite possibly the funniest and yet most endearing aspect of the shameless proselytizing nature of

Nick Sand: He found a way to smuggle in and dose many prisoners at McNeil Island Penitentiary with

psychedelics during his stay there. "We got the whole prison stoned; this is what freedom is really about.

It's not about not being in chains, it's about not having your mind enslaved," Nick declared.

On appeal from that original sentence, in 1977, Nick went on the run for two decades, continuing to

manifest as many doses of LSD and other psychedelics as humanly possible. As a businessman, a former

associate and co-conspirator said, "Nick was aware, alert and considerate. He wanted to make sure

everyone was taken care of, every mouth that mattered was fed. He cared about consciousness, purity,

evolution of the spirit. He made sure that we made it to that same place together."

Rearrested in British -

Columbia in 1996, Nick served time in prison through late 2000, first in Canada, and then in the United -

States in fulfilment of the original 22-year-old sentence that he had evaded. At the 2001 Mind States

Conference in Berkeley, California--a few months after his release from prison ~ Nick explained:

*"When I began to navigate psycho*space with LSD, I realized that before we were conscious, seemingly self-*

propelled human beings, many tapes and corridors had been created in our minds and reflexes which were not

of our own making. These patterns and tapes laid down in our consciousness are walled off from each other.

I see it as a vast labyrinth with high walls sealing off the many directives created by our personal history.

Many of these directives are contradictory. The coexistence of these contradictory programs is what we call inner conflict. This conflict causes us to constantly check ourselves while we are caught in the opposition of polarity. Another metaphor would be like a computer with many programs running simultaneously.

The more programs that are running, the slower the computer functions. This is a problem then.

With all the programs running that are demanded of our consciousness in this modern world, we

have problems finding deep integration. To complicate matters, the programs are reinforced by fear.

Fear separates, love integrates. We find ourselves drawn to love and unity, but afraid to make the leap.

What I found to be the genius of LSD is that it really gets you high, higher than the programs, higher

than the walls that mask and blind one to the energy destroying presence of many contradictory but

hidden programs. When LSD is used intentionally it enables you to see all the tracks laid down, to

explore each one intensely. It also allows you to see the many parallel and redundant programs

as well as the contradictory ones. It allows you to see the underlying unity of all opposites in the magic

play of existence. This allows you to edit these programs and recreate superior programs that give you

the insight to shake loose the restrictions and conflicts programmed into each one of us by our parents,

our religion, our early education, and by society as a whole." That is about as neat and concise an

encapsulation of the purposive use of LSD as I have ever come across.

This Easter at Shulgin Farm, Nick approached looking frail and a bit unsteady in his gait, but

grinning ear to ear, he leaned on me and quipped, "Hi Casey, I'm not dead yet!"

I thought it funny at the time, but I had a weird premonition. I followed him into the house and was

lucky to be part of this final conversation with Ann Shulgin, underground psychotherapist pioneer and

wife of famed and prolific, lawful psychedelic chemist, Sasha Shulgin. Over a bowl of organic blueberries,

the day after Nick died, Ann said, "Nick was a dear friend and we are all going to miss him terribly."

The Saturday night (April 22, 2017) of the Psychedelic Science 2017 conference put on by Multi-

disciplinary Association of Psychedelic Studies and The Beckley Foundation in Oakland, California,

Nick showed up for the screening of the new movie, **The Sunshine Makers**, about him, Tim Scully, Bear Owsley, and their manufacture of LSD. Nick's closing remarks to the audience, his last public words, posited that LSD helps to answer our questions: **"Who are you, who are we, what are we doing here, are we here to make war or are we here to make love?"** Nick received a standing ovation, many hugs and kind words. Mike Randall, a former LSD prisoner and leader of the Brotherhood of Eternal Love relayed that Nick said he'd never had a day like that. I believe it was a kind of completion for him ~ he could see his work had produced spectacular results and psychedelics had become mainstream. High on the crowd's love, our love, having lived a proud, free and shameless life, he had a good death. May the four winds blow him safely home. By Casey William Hardison

*** * ***

"The world is increasingly designed to depress us. Happiness isn't very good for the economy. If we were happy with what we had, why would we need more? How do you sell an anti-ageing moisturiser? You make someone worry about ageing. How do you get people to vote for a political party? You make them worry about immigration. How do you get them to buy insurance? By making them worry about everything. How do you get them to have plastic surgery? By highlighting their physical flaws. How do you get them to watch a TV show? By making them worry about missing out. How do you get them to buy a new smartphone? By making them feel like they are being left behind. To be calm becomes a kind of revolutionary act. To be happy with your own non upgraded existence. To be comfortable with our messy, human selves, would not be good for business. ~ Matt Haig ("Reasons to Stay Alive")

Salvador Dalí (Spanish)

'Dream Caused by the Flight of a Bee around a Pomegranate a Second before Waking'
(1944)

"Fact checkers didn't exist until the truth started getting out." I don't believe your evidence...

'Two Figures and a Dragonfly' (Deux personnages et une libellule), J Miro 1936. True Surrealism

*

HEARTFELT SUFI ~ SHUKRIAH

'Regardless of what you do if you are a good person, you'll end up in a good place'.

"She's a hippy at heart whirling in a 1000 petaled lotus filled garden with Rumi".

*

"I am sure that if the mothers of various nations could meet there would be no more war".

*E. M. Forster English (classicist) novelist, educated at King's college Cambridge.
(Humanist, conscientious objector, (illegal) homosexual, traveller (observer) to colonies, India etc...*

He spent a second spell in India in the early 1920s as private secretary to the Maharajah of Dewas.

(See his fascinating bio) His father died before he was two and his mother was his primary relationship.

He inherited wealth from his paternal great aunt. He wrote Howards End, Room with a View, Passage

to India etc early part of 20th C. during the British Empire. I would say that women rarely had positions

of political power in those days and remained as the true focus of the ideal, loving mother/wife sacrificing

for their husband, family even society/country. Today women in many countries have attained roles at all

levels (highest) of society making important and difficult decisions. The Queen has a diamond filled crown.

~

Ursula van de Leyan has 7 kids and Margaret Thatcher was a mother when the Belgrano was sunk :(Not

to speak of the Imperial Queens out there. Anyone in power or politics seems to adopt a different character.

Stella Assange is a mother trying to free her husband, but no one seems to care enough to convince the home

secretary to stand up for true justice, ask Mrs Braverman or Priti Patel. Then there's the Infamous Hilary -

Clinton, you know what I mean, they're mothers too! But I definitely agree with the sentiment regarding

*mothers not wanting the insanity of war and many fathers would agree. * Life is complex*

** One Love ~*

*

"Russia NEVER had black slaves nor did Russia create a market to trade black people (1600-1800).

Russia NEVER participated in the Berlin conference to share Africa like some piece of meat (1884).

Russia NEVER colonised, underdeveloped and looted Africa's resources (1914-1960).

Russia NEVER enabled a safety net for African leaders to hide stolen funds, use these stolen funds

to develop itself and then grant the same funds back to Africa as loans.

Russia never invaded and destabilized any African country (Libya, Somalia, Congo, Burkina Faso,

Egypt, South Africa, et cetera).

Russia NEVER killed any African Freedom Fighter, but UK and USA have killed hundreds of our

saviours and thousands of our African Freedom Fighters are still languishing in different prisons.

Who killed Marcus Garvey of the Black Panthers USA. Thomas Sankara of Burkina Faso, Patrice Lumumba of Congo, Malcolm X. of Black Panthers. Mu'ammarr Al' Gaddafi of Libya.

Who killed Rev. Martin Luther King Jr. African American. Tupac Shakur. Fela Kuti.

Who Killed Stephen Biko of Bantu in South Africa. Solomon Mahlangu. 5 million BIAFRANS.

Those who did kill the aforementioned are the ones pushing the narrative that "Russia" has become

the Bogeyman. Those who colonized and for about 100 years refused to share their technology with

Africa, want Africa to like those they like and hate those they hate. If Russia is the Bogeyman, then

the west is the devil himself. The West and Russia should find solutions to their problem. Not War!"

[Exposing The Elite Agenda](#)

"THEY are the Ruling Families of the Jesuit Council, a.k.a. Illuminati bloodlines, a.k.a. black nobility, and their lineage goes back to the Zoroastrian bloodlines of Babylon and Mesopotamia. Farnese, Borja (the common image of Jesus is actually a Borja), Colonna, Gaetano (Caetano), Medici, Savelli, Pamphili, Orsini, Aldobrandini/Borghese, Chigi, Breakspeare, Este, Somaglia, Sforza, Massimo, Torlonia, Pallavicini, Este Barberini, Gonzaga, Albani, and Conti. Some of these surnames have died out due to no male heirs, but the bloodlines still exist and control everything about your life. You NEVER hear about them in mainstream media, you will find very little information about them on the internet, because that's the way they want it. They do not worship God, in fact they have hidden God behind the veil of heliocentrism, big bang theory, and evolution, and there is ZERO evidence of any of those, there are only theories. They have deceived the masses into believing that they are worshipping YHWH, the God of the Bible, when, in reality, they are worshipping Baal. Their goals are to fulfill Biblical prophecy, create world economic meltdown (Central Banking System and the Fractional Reserve Banking system which creates money out of thin air which causes the cost of goods to inflate and they own it all), create a fake alien invasion (which is why they needed to create 'space') then they will bring out the antichrist disguised as Jesus (who calls himself the Vicar of Christ on Earth. I wonder, the POPE) to save the world and create a New World Order. They have produced over 45 Popes, antipopes and an untold number of Cardinals and Archbishops. Assassinating JFK, JFK Jr., RFK, MLK, John Lennon, William I of Orange, Anwar Sadat.. They control what is taught in our schools, preached in our churches, mainstream media, what is in the music we love, movies, books, newspapers, magazines, etc. The Jesuits took over the education systems in Europe in the late 1500's, granted by the Vatican. Their Rockefeller Institute dictated what is taught in the U.S. Look up the Tavistock Institute and its influence on modern propaganda. They had Julius Caesar and Pope Gregory XIII change the calendar to make it almost impossible for followers of YHWH to maintain His Sabbath. When you apply the original luni-solar calendar

to the Gregorian calendar the Sabbath falls on rotating days of the week every 29/30 days.

They use false flags to start every war, financing both sides, including 9/11. They paid Copernicus,

Johannes Kepler, Michelangelo, Leonardo Da Vinci, and Galileo. Newton was President, Darwin

and his father were members of the British Royal Society at Jesuit Oxford University.

They created the Jesuit Order in 1541. Basically the Roman Empire never went away, they just moved

across town to the Vatican. Constantine had it correct...you cannot control a population by being

their leader, but you CAN through RELIGION and using the Inquisitions and crusades to force

everyone to convert to your religion. Under their rule is the Council of 300 which includes criminals

like our Presidents and many members of their cabinets as well as high ranking members of the

Congress and the Military. That spreads out into high ranking members of the Freemasons, Knights

of Columbus, Knights of Malta, Bilderberg Group, Council on Foreign Relations, its European

counterpart, European and Asian nobility, and we cannot forget our old friend Henry Kissinger.

They control the Trilateral Commission, which comprises the Vatican who controls the message you

hear in church, the Rothschilds control the banking and printing of money from London, and the

U.S. Military and Intelligence Agencies do the policing from Washington. They are filling us with

vaccines and spraying our skies (the U.S. government and the U.N. have admitted this) with metals

such as aluminum, mercury, and barium to suppress our superior mental abilities, to make us sick,

and to create as many autistic children as possible which will be the super soldiers of the future..."

'We are all alone, born alone, die alone, and, in spite of True Romance magazines, we shall all someday look back on our lives and see that, in spite of our company, we were alone the whole way. I do not say lonely—at least, not all the time—but essentially, and finally, alone. This is what makes your self-respect so important, and I don't see how you can respect yourself if you must look in the hearts and minds of others for your happiness' ~ Hunter S. Thompson 'The Proud Highway'

*

"Henry Ford built a car out of hemp plastic that ran on hemp fuel almost a century ago. Ford's 1941 bioplastic Model T was made of hemp, flax, wheat, and spruce pulp, which made the car lighter than fiberglass and ten times tougher than steel, wrote the New York Times on February 2, 1941. The car ran on ethanol made from hemp or other agricultural waste."

*

"Always look for the truth from the ground up rarely from the top down. Journalists are never real journalists if they are agents of power, no matter how they disguise that role. Real journalists are agents of people." John Pilger

*

*"Kurt Vonnegut tells his wife he's going out to buy an envelope:
"Oh, she says, well, you're not a poor man. You know, why don't you go online and buy a hundred envelopes and put them in the closet? And so, I pretend not to hear her.
And go out to get an envelope because I'm going to have a hell of a good time in the process of buying one envelope. I meet a lot of people. And see some great looking babes. And a fire engine goes by. And I give them the thumbs up. And I'll ask a woman what kind of dog that is. And,
I don't know. The moral of the story is - we're here on Earth to fart around. And, of course, the computers will do us out of that. And what the computer people don't realize, or they don't care, is we're dancing animals. You know, we love to move around. And it's like we're not supposed to dance at all anymore." Let's all get up and move around a bit right now... or at least dance."*

*

*"I took an oath to protect and serve the Oligarchy with my life regardless of their orders"
'In Ancient Rome, the punishment for killing one's own father was the death penalty. It involved being sewn into a leather sack along with a variety of vicious animals, such as a chicken, a snake, a monkey, or a dog. Then, having reached the banks of the Tiber, he*

was thrown into the icy waters of the river. This execution method was called Poena cullei.”

<https://unlimitedhangout.com/2024/04/press/tlav-5/?ref=unlimited-hangout>

*

Dr. Marianne Teitelbaum

“The internal pressure (known as intrathecal pressure) which is created from various yoga postures (asanas) and breathing techniques (pranayama) creates an internal pressure which pushes the cerebrospinal fluid up against the pineal gland, exerting mechanical stress on it. This mechanical stress creates an electrical charge which compresses the stacked crystals in the pineal gland creating a piezoelectric effect. A piezoelectric effect occurs when you apply pressure to certain materials and that mechanical stress is changed into an electrical charge. By increasing the intrathecal pressure from squeezing your intrinsic muscles you move the cerebrospinal fluid from the fourth ventricle into the third ventricle as well as the space around the cerebellum. This causes the pineal’s calcite crystals to compress and create the piezoelectric effect, turning the gland into a pulsating antenna, capable of picking up subtler and faster electromagnetic frequencies ~”

"you can't fool all the people all the time," but you can fool enough of them to rule a large country. Will Durant, The Lessons of History.

*

Android's Oeuf-Coquette

*Anti-social behaviour use is becoming normal. Speaking loudly on the telephone ~
What is it with people who dine in a restaurant and having a phone conversation?
It's always loud and they don't seem to care or be aware of the social setting.
When 20 people each have a conversation of 3 minutes that's one hour
continuously. It means there's incessant noise invading your space ~*

*

Changing the Pleasure Settings to LOVE

*Opening our portal to Bliss ville and Grace.
Her wet lips hanging out like juicy grapes ~
Reprogramming it to do whatever you want.
Who's at the end of that big throbbing dildo?
The AI's softly stroking her pulsating pussy.
She loves to fuck & suck a cock in deep!
Loving it, being fucked by a machine.
No questions asked, Reset to Max!
"I could fuck this thing all day!"
Dance of prime source creation~*

*

Are you going insane yet cowboy?

*Privatisation-Privation, "rich by acquiring much, rich by desiring little"
'Whatever you say will be recorded and definitely held against you.
"It's **never** alright to murder children by drones in a playground!"
No Ceasefire, the USA. has vetoed Palestine from joining the UN.
"Corporations pay minimum wage for your blood, sweat, tears!"
"The creative adult is the child who survived" Ursula Le Guin
"The deep critical thinker has become the misfit of this world.
This is not a coincidence. To maintain order and control
you must isolate the intellectual, the sage, the philosopher,
the savant before their ideas awaken people." Carl Jung.*

*

'Le Terre Rare' Click to Expand

*Flight of fantasy, Magic Realism, "merci". "de rien..." An angel next to me ~
'He converted to Islam to marry Hamama and took the name Omar al-Sharif.
"So, while our art can't save us from wars, privation, envy, greed,
old age or death it can revitalise us amidst it all." Ray Bradbury
"I remember the sound of the rice mills and the smell of mustard."
The moral of the story? "Get thee to a nunnery." Get me to a Psy-trance festival!*

Happy Bicycle Day!!! #PsychedelicSynchronicity

"This was, altogether, a remarkable experience—both in its sudden onset and its extraordinary course.

It seemed to have resulted from some external toxic influence; I surmised a connection with the substance

I had been working with at the time, lysergic acid diethylamide tartrate. But this led to another question:

how had I managed to absorb this material? Because of the known toxicity of ergot substances,

I always maintained meticulously neat work habits. Possibly a bit of the LSD solution had contacted

my fingertips during crystallization, and a trace of the substance was absorbed through the skin. If

LSD-25 had indeed been the cause of this bizarre experience, then it must be a substance of extraordinary

potency. There seemed to be only one way of getting to the bottom of this. I decided on a self-experiment.

Exercising extreme caution, I began the planned series of experiments with the smallest quantity that

could be expected to produce some effect, considering the activity of the ergot alkaloids known at the time:

namely, 0.25 mg (mg = milligram = one thousandth of a gram) of lysergic acid diethylamide tartrate.

*

Self-Experiments

4/19/43 16:20: 0.5 cc of 1/2 promil aqueous solution of diethylamide tartrate orally = 0.25 mg tartrate. Taken diluted with about 10 cc water. Tasteless.

17:00: Beginning dizziness, feeling of anxiety, visual distortions, symptoms of paralysis, desire to laugh.

Supplement of 4/21: Home by bicycle. From 18:00- ca.20:00 most severe crisis. (See special report.)

Here the notes in my laboratory journal cease. I was able to write the last words only with great effort.

By now it was already clear to me that LSD had been the cause of the remarkable experience of the previous

Friday, for the altered perceptions were of the same type as before, only much more intense. I had to struggle

to speak intelligibly. I asked my laboratory assistant, who was informed of the self-experiment, to escort

me home. We went by bicycle, no automobile being available because of wartime restrictions on their use.

On the way home, my condition began to assume threatening forms. Everything in my field of vision

wavered and was distorted as if seen in a curved mirror. I also had the sensation of being unable to

move from the spot. Nevertheless, my assistant later told me that we had travelled very rapidly. Finally, we arrived at home safe and sound, and I was just barely capable of asking my companion to summon our family doctor and request milk from the neighbours. In spite of my delirious, bewildered condition, I had brief periods of clear and effective thinking and chose milk as a nonspecific antidote for poisoning. The dizziness and sensation of fainting became so strong at times that I could no longer hold myself erect, and had to lie down on a sofa. My surroundings had now transformed themselves in more terrifying ways. Everything in the room spun around, and the familiar objects and pieces of furniture assumed grotesque, threatening forms. They were in continuous motion, animated, as if driven by an inner restlessness. The lady next door, whom I scarcely recognized, brought me milk—in the course of the evening I drank more than two litres. She was no longer Mrs. R., but rather a malevolent, insidious witch with a coloured mask. Even worse than these demonic transformations of the outer world, were the alterations that I perceived in myself, in my inner being. Every exertion of my will, every attempt to put an end to the disintegration of the outer world and the dissolution of my ego, seemed to be wasted effort. A demon had invaded me, had taken possession of my body, mind, and soul. I jumped up and screamed, trying to free myself from him, but then sank down again and lay helpless on the sofa. The substance, with which I had wanted to experiment, had vanquished me. It was the demon that scornfully triumphed over my will. I was seized by the dreadful fear of going insane. I was taken to another world, another place, another time. My body seemed to be without sensation, lifeless, strange. Was I dying? Was this the transition? At times I believed myself to be outside ~

my body, and then perceived clearly, as an outside observer, the complete tragedy of my situation. I had not even taken leave of my family (my wife, with our three children had travelled that day to visit her parents, in Lucerne). Would they ever understand that I had not experimented thoughtlessly, irresponsibly, rather with the utmost caution, and that such a result was in no way foreseeable? My fear and despair intensified, not only because a young family should lose its father, but also because I dreaded leaving my chemical research work, which meant so much to me, unfinished in the midst of fruitful, promising development.

Another reflection took shape, an idea full of bitter irony: if I was now forced to leave this world prematurely, it was because of this Lysergic acid diethylamide that I myself had brought forth into the world.

By the time the doctor arrived, the climax of my despondent condition had already passed. My laboratory assistant informed him about my self-experiment, as I myself was not yet able to formulate a coherent sentence. He shook his head in perplexity, after my attempts to describe the mortal danger that threatened my body. He could detect no abnormal symptoms other than extremely dilated pupils. Pulse, blood pressure, breathing were all normal. He saw no reason to prescribe any medication. Instead, he conveyed me to my bed and stood watch over me. Slowly I came back from a weird, unfamiliar world to reassuring everyday reality.

The horror softened and gave way to a feeling of good fortune and gratitude, the more normal perceptions and thoughts returned, and I became more confident that the danger of insanity was conclusively past.

Now, little by little I could begin to enjoy the unprecedented colours and plays of shapes that persisted behind my closed eyes. Kaleidoscopic, fantastic images surged in on me, alternating, variegated, opening and then closing themselves in circles and spirals, exploding in coloured fountains, rearranging and hybridizing themselves in constant flux. It was particularly remarkable how every acoustic perception, such as the sound of a door handle or a passing automobile, became transformed into optical perceptions. Every sound generated a vividly changing image, with its own consistent form and colour.

Late in the evening my wife returned from Lucerne. Someone had informed her by telephone that

I was suffering a mysterious breakdown. She had returned home at once, leaving the children behind with her parents. By now, I had recovered myself sufficiently to tell her what had happened. Exhausted, I then slept, to awake next morning refreshed, with a clear head, though still somewhat tired physically. A sensation of well-being and renewed life flowed through me. Breakfast tasted delicious and gave me extraordinary pleasure. When I later walked out into the garden, in which the sun shone now after a spring rain, everything glistened and sparkled in a fresh light. The world was as if newly created. All my senses vibrated in a condition of highest sensitivity, which persisted for the entire day. This self-experiment showed that LSD-25 behaved as a psychoactive substance with extraordinary properties and potency. There was to my knowledge no other known substance that evoked such profound psychic effects in such extremely low doses, that caused such dramatic changes in human consciousness and our experience of the inner and outer world. What seemed even more significant was that I could remember the experience of LSD inebriation in every detail. This could only mean that the conscious recording function was not interrupted, even in the climax of the LSD experience, despite the profound breakdown of the normal world view. For the entire duration of the experiment, I had even been aware of participating in an experiment, but despite this recognition of my condition, I could not, with every exertion of my will, shake off the LSD world. Everything was experienced as completely real, as alarming reality; alarming, because the picture of the other, familiar everyday reality was still fully preserved in the memory for comparison.

Another surprising aspect of LSD was its ability to produce such a far-reaching, powerful state of inebriation without leaving a hangover. Quite the contrary, on the day after the LSD experiment I felt myself to be, as already described, in excellent physical and mental condition. I was aware that LSD, a new active compound with such properties, would have to be of use in pharmacology, in neurology, and especially in psychiatry, and that it would attract the interest of specialists. But at that time, I had no inkling that the new substance would also come to be used beyond medical science, as an inebriant in the drug scene. Since my self-experiment had revealed LSD in its terrifying, demonic aspect, the last thing I could have expected was that this substance could ever find application as anything approaching a pleasure drug. I failed, moreover, to recognize the meaningful connection between LSD inebriation and spontaneous visionary experience until much later, after further experiments, which were carried out with far lower doses and under different conditions. The next day I wrote to Professor Stoll the above-mentioned report about my extraordinary experience with LSD-25 and sent a copy to the director of the pharmacological department, Professor Rothlin. As expected, the first reaction was incredulous astonishment. Instantly a telephone call came from the management; Professor Stoll asked: "Are you certain you made no mistake in the weighing? Is the stated dose really correct?" Professor Rothlin also called, asking the same question. I was certain of this point, for I had executed the weighing and dosage with my own hands. Yet their doubts were justified to some extent, for until then no known substance had displayed even the slightest psychic effect in fraction-of-a milligram doses. An active compound of such potency seemed almost unbelievable. Professor Rothlin himself and two of his colleagues were the first to repeat my experiment, with only one-third of the dose I had utilized. But even at that level, the effects were still extremely impressive, and quite fantastic. All doubts about the statements in my report were eliminated."

'LSD My Problem Child - Chapter 1 - Discovery of the Psychic Effects of LSD & Self-Experiments'

*** * ***

DHAMMA * NATURE

Thankfully Vipassana bhava was maintained for truth not propaganda.
"Life can really be lived only in the present ~ Therefore, the first step of
this technique is to develop awareness of the present reality." S N Goenka
Tranquillity ~ got this seashell beach with warm lapping waves to myself.

*

Love at first sight ~ "Yes, give me more, give me more!"

"I don't want anything from you, I'm happy to be in your presence".

In Plain Sight ~ Having to be more Cosmic *HEART'S DELIGHT ~
Sounds too good to be true when they exploit everything for more profit.

Sleight of hand, Erudite, Might, Plight, Fright, Blight, Fight, Flight.

The whole of Mother Earth has a price on her head from these devils.

Believe it or not but the essence of life is joy, love, true happiness ~

Not fear, schizophrenia, paranoia, trauma from rape and murder.

MIC. who came out of Afghanistan with trillion\$ in blood money?

Thinking mind's brainwashed in duality, hate, pain, propaganda.

Despite the ignorant monsters' role to smite our lovely sprite inside,

BE ALWAYS IN YOUR HEART SHINING BRIGHT LIGHT

Why * Not?

*Pictures of natural Paradise with Starfish.
Not a telephone in sight, the Shiva Hotline ~
"I'm waiting for Walt Disney to come back to life.
Submerged in a cryogenic tank with no Shiva eyes ~
You don't get a nasty bight, but you can get the disease.
You can cry for a few days, living in the dream dreaming.
"Intuition ~ take a drop and walk around the Temples".
Just enjoy the moment while you can. I'm Smashin' it ~*

*

Regi-Mental Cow-herd

*Don't cry over spilt agro-industrial homogenised milk.
People smoked weed before, a new law enforcing racism.
It's that strange fruit hangin' from the poplar tree again.
"We are the war on drugs" They got a new brand of war
everyday ~ Big Brothers there for your own protection bro.
Don't disrespect me bitch or I'll burn you alive as a witch!
Forget all your philosophical theories when we die ~
Accept Cosmic nature's energy, becoming frequency*

*

SMOKING KILLS

*Dropping Phosphorous bombs on Gaza families burns and KILLS!
It's a crime against humanity but it's going on in front of our eyes ~
Does anyone really care certainly those complicit do not Mr President?
It's just another battlefield to wage a proxy war and test your weapons,
Your Drones that look like flying toys to children playing in the school.
Check out lists of historical genocides, massacres, sacked cities on google.
Blowing up hospitals Kills too, the answer to Satan is more Christ light.
Might ain't Right don't you know, didn't help stop Genghis Khan tho'
Crusaders at Jerusalem, Constantinople, Carthage, annihilating Gaza.
This Fanaticism, ego definitely needs attention before the next invasion.*

*

ANTI-SOCIAL CLUB of MANIACS WITH LETHAL WEAPONS

*"Make them all feel as criminals, me and you, not trusting each other.
And this is beneficial to whom Mr. Governmental behavioural scientist?
Disconnected, divided, alienated, lost, adrift from family, human society.
It's that old divide and conquer tactic being perpetually worked to control.
It's clear that the powers that be in charge want to weaken our sacred spirit.
So, you don't know who you really are in this divine manifestation of nature.
The Authority, judicial, politic, education, economic, law & order are fascist.
Obeying their diktats and desires to exploit everything that lives and breathes ~*

United States Patent and Trademark Office. Synopsis: Period from-

0462795 – July 16, 1891 – Method of Producing Rain-Fall
7434524 – October 14, 2008 – Machine to Get Rid of Hurricanes
8012453 – October 27, 2008 – Carbon Sequestration And Production Of Hydrogen And Hydride
20090008468 – January 8, 2009 – How to Tame Hurricanes and Typhoons with Available Technology
7520237 – April 21, 2009 – Hurricane Prevention System and Method
20090255999 – October 15, 2009 – Production or Distribution of Radiative Forcing Elements
20090290761 – November 26, 2009 – Upper Troposphere and Lower Stratosphere Wind Direction, Speed, and Turbidity Monitoring using Digital Imaging and Motion Tracking
7645326 – January 12, 2010 – RFID environmental manipulation
7655193 – February 2, 2010 – Apparatus For Extracting And Sequestering Carbon Dioxide
20100074390 – March 25, 2010 – Method for Weather Modification and Vapor Generator for Weather Modification
20100127224 – May 27, 2010 – Atmospheric Injection of Reflective Aerosol for Mitigating Global Warming
7748662 – July 6, 2010 – Aerial Delivery System
20100170958 – July 8, 2010 – Hurricane Mitigation by Combined Seeding with Condensation and Freezing Nuclei
20100252648 – October 7, 2010 – Climate Processor
20100264230 – October 21, 2010 – Severe Storm / Hurricane Modification Method and Apparatus
20100282914 – November 11, 2010 – Enhanced Aerial Delivery System
20110005422 – January 13, 2011 – Method and Apparatus for Cooling a Planet
20110049257 – March 3, 2011 – Method and Apparatus for Local Modification of Atmosphere
20110101124 – May 5, 2011- Hurricane Abatement System and Method
2011073650 – June 23, 2011 – Atmospheric Delivery System
20110168797 – July 14, 2011 – Method of Weakening a Hurricane
20110174892 – July 21, 2011 – Apparatus and Related Methods for Weather Modification by Electrical Processes in the Atmosphere
20110198407 – August 18, 2011 – Method and Apparatus to Break Up or Annihilate Typhoons, Tornadoes, Cyclones or Hurricanes
20110204159 – August 25, 2011 – Weather Management Using Space-Based Power System
20110284649 – November 24, 2011 – Apparatus and Method for the Mitigation of Rotating Windstorms.
8079545 – December 20, 2011 – Ground based Manipulation and Control of Aerial Vehicle during nonflying operations
20120024971 – February 2, 2012 – Methods for Environmental Modification with

Climate Control Materials and Coverings

8262314 – September 11, 2012 – Method for Decreasing the Intensity and Frequency of Tropical Storms or Hurricanes

0117003 – October 5, 2012 – Geoengineering Method Of Business Using Carbon Counterbalance Credits

20120267444 – October 25, 2012- Artificial Freezing Apparatus and Freezing Method Therefor

20120286096 – November 15, 2012 – Aerial Delivery Devices, Systems and Methods

20130008365 – January 10, 2013 – System and Method for Decreasing the Intensity and Frequency

of Tropical Storms or Hurricanes

20130015260 – January 17, 2013 – Concept and Model for Utilizing High-Frequency or Radar

or Microwave Producing or Emitting Devices to Produce, Effect, Create or Induce Lightning

or Lightspeed or Visible to Naked Eye Electromagnetic Pulse or Pulses, Acoustic or Ultrasonic

Shockwaves or Booms in the Air, Space, Enclosed, or Upon any Object or Mass, to be Used Solely

or as Part of a System, Platform or Device Including Weaponry and Weather Modification

8373962 – February 12, 2013 – Charged seed cloud as a method for increasing particle collisions and for scavenging airborne biological agents and other contaminants.

20130038063 – February 14, 2013 – Apparatus and Method for Inhibiting the Formation of Tropical Cyclones

201300043322 – February 21, 2013 – Processes and Apparatus for Reducing the Intensity of Tropical Cyclones

8402736 – March 26, 2013 – Method and Apparatus for Suppressing Aeroengine Contrails

8439278 – May 14, 2013 – Apparatus for Producing a Mass of Water Vapor, Apparatus for Producing,

Moving, and Climbing a Mass of Water Vapor, and Method of Causing Artificial Stimulation of Rain

20130175352 – July 11, 2013 – Method to Influence the Direction of Travel of Hurricanes

20130186127 – July 25, 2013 – Ice Floater for Facilitating Ice-Freezing on Water Surface

20130206912 – August 15, 2013 – Moisture Dispersion

20140055876 – February 27, 2014 – Method for Controlling Land Surface Temperature using

Stratospheric Airships and Reflector

20140131471 – May 15, 2014 – Apparatus to Channel Large Air Masses for Climate Modification

20140145002 – May 29, 2014 – System for Facilitating Cloud Formation and Cloud Precipitation

20140224894 – August 14, 2014 – Technique to Mitigate Storms using Arrays of Wind Turbines

8825241 – September 2, 2014 – Autonomous Wave-Powered substance Distribution Vessels for

Fertilizing Plankton, Feeding Fish, and Sequestering Carbon from the Atmosphere

8944363 – February 3, 2015 – Production or Distribution of Radiative Forcing Agents

20150077737 – March 19 2015 – System and Methods for Monitoring an Environment

9002660 – April 7, 2015 – Device and Method for Determining and Indicating Climate-Relevant

Effects of a Contrail Produced by an Airplane

20150230415 – August 20, 2015 – Methods for Decreasing Local Temperature using High Albedo Materials

20150337224 – November 26, 2015 – Microwave Acceleration of Carbon Gasification Reactions

9311539 – April 12, 2016 – Aircraft Contrail Detection
9429348 – August 30, 2016 – Method and Device for Producing Snow
9491911 – November 15, 2016 – Method for Modifying Environmental Conditions with
Ring
Comprised of Magnetic Material
9589473 – March 7, 2017 – Method and System for Automatically Displaying Flight Path,
Seeding Path, and Weather Data
9715039 – July 25, 2017 – Apparatus and System for Smart Seeding within Cloud
Formations
20170217587 – August 3, 2017 – Vehicles and Systems for Weather Modification
20170303479 – October 26, 2017 – Warm Cloud Catalyst, Preparation Method and
Application
20180006422 – January 4, 2018 – Methods for Disrupting Hurricane Activity
20180006421 – January 4, 2018 – Methods for Disrupting Tornadoic Activity
9924640 – March 27, 2018 – Modifying Sunlight Scatter in the Upper Atmosphere

20180217119 – August 2, 2018 – Process and Method for the Enhancement of Sequestering Atmospheric Carbon through Ocean Iron Fertilization, and Method for Calculating net Carbon Capture from said Process and Method
 10189753 – January 29, 2019 – Fog-Generating Device Comprising a Reagent & Ignition Means
 2019203461 – June 6, 2019 – Airships for Weather Manipulation
 10314249 – June 11, 2019 – Systems and Methods of Inducing Rainfall
 10375900 – August 13, 2019 – Rain Induced by Supercontinuum Laser Beams
 10433408 – October 1, 2019 – Methods for Affecting Spinning Atmospheric Phenomena
 10435165 – October 8, 2019 – Aircraft Electrically-Assisted Propulsion Control System
 20190364748 – December 5, 2019 – Method and System for Expressing Airborne Cloud Seeding Line Considering Cloud Water
 20200187430 – June 18, 2020 – Helical Artificial Generator of Tornado, Hurricane, Yellow Dust, and Typhoon
 20200196539 – June 25, 2020 – Device for Seeding a Cloud Cell
 10701871 – July 7, 2020 – Systems for Maintaining and/or Decreasing Water Temperature using High Albedo Materials
 20200233115 – July 23, 2020 – Method and System for Determining Cloud Seeding Potential
 WO2020148644A1 – July 23, 2020 – 3d Reduced Graphene Oxide/Sio 2 Composite for Ice Nucleation
 20200261939 – August 20, 2020 – Apparatus for Generating and Optically Characterizing an Aerosol
 2020101897 – September 9, 2020 – Artificial Rainmaking by High Power Laser Initiation Endothermic Reactions through Drone Aircraft Remote Control System
 20200288650 – September 17, 2020 – Technology and Technique to Prevent, Diminish or Interfere with the Formation of Hurricanes on Earth from one or more Platforms in Space
 20200288651 – September 17, 2020 – Methods for Cooling Water Temperature using High Albedo Materials
 20200315104 – October 8, 2020 – Propagating Sound Through Bodies of Water, to Generate and Direct Wind, for the Purpose of Moderating and Affecting Weather Patterns
 20200386970 – December 10, 2020 – Aerostatically Stabilized Atmospheric Reflector to Reduce Solar Irradiance
 10888051 – January 12, 2021 – Intelligent Systems for Weather Modification Programs
 20210037719 – February 11, 2021 – Planetary Weather Modification System
 10941705 – March 9, 2021 – Hanson-Haber Aircraft Engine for the Production of Stratospheric Compounds and for the Creation of Atmospheric Reflectivity of Solar Radiation in the 555nm Range and to Increase

Jet Engine Thrust and Fuel Economy through the Combustion of Ammonia and Ammonia By-Products

2021063943 – April 8, 2021 – Bacterial Preparations for Ice Nucleation

20210153442 – May 27, 2021 – Systems and Methods for Rain Cloud Initiation

20210163157 – June 3, 2021 – Artificial Ring, Solenoid System to Terraform

20210235638 – August 5, 2021 – Weather Management of Cyclonic Events

2021152336 – August 8, 2021 – Method of Cloud Seeding using Natural Ice Nucleating Agents

20210285851 – Sept 16, 2021- System for Sampling and Analyzing Contrails Generated by an Aircraft

20210289720 – September 23, 2021 – Systems and Methods for Producing Rain Clouds

2021105881 – October 21, 2021 – Process for Generating Marine Clouds and Ocean Microbubbles

20210329922 – October 28, 2021 – Compositions and Methods for Enhanced CO₂ Capture and Storage

20210329852 – October 28, 2021 – Method for Preventing a Formation of, and/or for Dispersing,

a Tropical Cyclone, and Arrangement Therefor

20210352856 – November 18, 2021 – Aerial Electrostatic System for Weather Modification

2021107294 – December 9, 2021 – Wind Turbines for Marine Cloud Brightening

Dispersion

2022003028 – January 6, 2022 – Apparatus for Precipitation of Atmospheric Water

23220065599 – March 3, 2022 – Rocket for Artificial Rainfall using Ejection Hygroscopic Flare

11274534 – March 15, 2022 – Artificial rain to support water flooding in remote oil fields

20220113450 – April 14, 2022 – Calculation Method of Total Artificial Precipitation in Seeding Area Compared to Non-Seeding Area

2022094269 – May 5, 2022 – Reflective Hollow SRM Material and Methods

3994976 – May 11, 2022 – Apparatus for Electro-Spray Cloud Seeding

11330768 – May 17, 2022 – Systems and Methods for Producing Rain Clouds

20220268505 – August 25, 2022 – Method and Apparatus for Making Falling Snow

2022186970 – September 9, 2022 – Method of Geoengineering to Reduce Solar Radiation

20220355925 – November 10, 2022 – Aeronautical Car and Associated Features

20220357482 – November 10, 2022 – Method and System of Analyzing Ingredients of Artificial-

Rainfall for Verification of Cloud Seeding Effect

20230050373 – February 16, 2023 – Electromagnetic System to Modify Weather

20230075132 – March 9, 2023 – System for Moderating Energy Absorption at the Earth's Surface

with a Programmable Forcing Network of Climate Control Panels

20230117390 – April 20, 2023 – System and Method for Proactive and Reversible

Mitigation of

Storm/Hurricane/Typhoon/Cyclone

20230126982 – April 27, 2023 – Method for Analyzing Effect of Hygroscopic Seeding Material Sprayed

on Ground Aerosol Concentration Through Airborne Cloud Seeding Experiment

20230141493 – May 11, 2023 – Device for Unmanned Aerial Vehicle to Deploy a Rainfall Catalytic Bomb

20230149876 – May 18, 2023 – Coated Chloride Salt Particles and Methods of Making and Using the Same

Patent list compiled by GEOENGINEERING WATCH

'He was meant to be a cog in a killing machine not cognitive!' St Pete for Peace.org 29 02 2024

On Feb. 20 the US vetoed a third UN resolution calling for an immediate cease-fire in Gaza. The next day,

the US defended Israel's occupation of the West Bank at the International Court of Justice in The Hague.

In this context, a few of us talked and started putting together an email exploring the topic of American complicity in Gaza. Because it's a complex and sensitive topic there was some hesitation to send it out.

~

*And then Aaron Bushnell brought the topic of complicity out in the open.
On Sunday, as most of you are probably aware, Aaron Bushnell, a 25-year-old senior
airman
in the US Air Force, self-immolated in front of the Israeli embassy in Washington DC
to protest what Israel and the US are doing in Gaza.*

~

*"I am an active-duty member of the United States Air Force, and I will no longer be
complicit in genocide.
I am about to engage in an extreme act of protest, but compared to what people have
been experiencing
in Palestine at the hands of their colonizers, it's not extreme at all. This is what our ruling
class
has decided will be normal," said Bushnell. He shouted "Free Palestine" as he was dying.
It's heartbreaking to see a person choose to end their life in protest of their government's
actions,
and this is a stain on the US Empire for pushing him to that point - but his choice will*

resonate and is forcing people to sincerely consider their part in what is happening in Gaza.

There have been a handful of particularly honorable, heroic people since 9/11: Pat Tillman, Julian Assange, Edward Snowden, Chelsea Manning, and now Aaron Bushnell.

If you live in the US, the UK, Germany, France, Australia, Canada, or any other western country that is funding, arming, and supporting Israel's actions in Palestine, are you, as a citizen, complicit?

Are there levels of complicity? In particular, in the US:

If you don't support what Israel is doing, and you didn't vote for any of the people in the government who today are supporting Israel's actions, are you complicit? What if you voted for Biden or a congressman in the US who is supporting Israel, but you personally don't support what Israel is doing, are you complicit? In the future if you

vote for someone who today is supporting Israel's genocide, then you surely are complicit, right?

Just hours after Aaron Bushnell's actions, Joe Biden was on the Seth Meyers TV show where he said,

***"you need not be a Jew to be a Zionist, I'm a Zionist".** Biden said the same thing last October, after*

Israel invaded Gaza. If you are a Biden supporter, then you definitely are complicit to genocide, correct?

If you live in the US, do you ever feel guilty about living in the Empire - the most violent country,

by far, since WWII? The US was built on theft, slavery, colonization and today, imperial power.

Do you consider your American privilege in the context of what the US does around the world?

Do you think about how already in 2024 the US has bombed inside four countries: Yemen, Iraq,

Syria and Somalia? Israel has bombed three: Palestine, Lebanon and Syria, all with US taxpayer

\$upport and bombs. Can we imagine what it'd be like living inside a country that is being slaughtered?

Life is always on the edge of death

'The real damage is done by those millions who want to 'survive.' The honest men who just want to be left in

peace. Those who don't want their little lives disturbed by anything bigger than themselves. Those with no

sides and no causes. Those who won't take measure of their own strength, for fear of antagonizing their own

weakness. Those who don't like to make waves ~ or enemies. Those for whom freedom, honour, truth, and

principles are only literature. Those who live small, mate small, die small. It's the reductionist approach to life: if you keep it small, you'll keep it under control. If you don't make any noise, the bogeyman won't find you. But it's all an illusion, because they die too, those people who roll up their spirits into tiny little balls so as to be safe. Safe?! From what? Life is always on the edge of death; narrow streets lead to the same place as wide avenues, and a little candle burns itself out just like a flaming torch does. I choose my own way to burn'.
Sophie Scholl: See, 'At the Heart of the White Rose'

*

"Love doesn't have to be perfect it just has to be True." Dr. Elizabeth Martin.

"Mandatory vaccines are **Outlawed by 126 nations. under the Geneva Conventions/Nuremberg Code**

of the post WW-2 From NAZI 'doctors'. TRIALS: NOBODY may be forced to submit to any 'medical'

or 'experimental procedure' without **HIS/HER INFORMED CONSENT**. No child can be subjected to

medical procedures, experimentation without the consent of the child's parents. (There are five Nuremberg

directives in all. Look 'em up. Start getting positive and alive - protect yourself, your health your loved ones."

The Hippie Scene. Baba Pop

*"After all the whole system depends on money" "Theirs is a misconception".
"We don't want poor people; we want rich people to come and enjoy here".
"We have enough poverty we don't need more people to add to our poverty".
"Whatever their hippie culture was they were not spending any money.
We want people to come and spend money, who live a good life".
"You don't look anyone in the eye because you're invading their space.
Back in NYC. Here in Goa just have fun, it was pure pleasure".
Food, chai, chillum, chapati, dance, singing, always full of guitars.
Enjoying very much, the same current of sunshine, light energy ~
"A world that makes something that is peaceful for everybody, that makes people
happy, that is fair to everybody, continue trying is the best that anyone can do."
(Dr. Cleo Odzer, Goa Gil, Swamy William & others. 'Last Hippie Standing')*

* * *

Flower Power, Freedom & Love Reigned Supreme ~

*'Last Hippie Standing' * Kundalini, Shakti Opened Up!
"There's a connection between psychedelic drugs and yoga
Doing psychedelics from a sense of life's full exploration ~
Discovering the hidden part, of the consciousness, the mind.
The unconscious, subconscious, all the Freudian things..."
"I take this little pill and see something completely different ~
At a certain point you ask, what level of consciousness this is?
So, what's real? Sadhus living under a tree, sitting in a cave ~
You can take people to divine places, uplift their consciousnesses.
Have a spiritual experience with music, open them up to transfer
the Power ~ An invitation to an initiation at the psi-trance party.
"Not a disco under the coconut trees, dance is active meditation ~
When we dance ~ our own sound, vibe attracting the hip people.
Beyond thought, beyond mind, beyond our own individuality ~
to become one with the divine ecstasy of union with the Cosmic
spirit ~ this is the essence of the trance dance experience."*

~

*"Goa's a State of Mind, Goa's not a place and you take Goa with you when you leave".
Are you being taught to hate your next-door neighbour by armed men in brown
uniforms?*

*Fear, austere, stark memories (less humanity) isn't it going to be a one world
government?*

No Character native to the place, it's the NWO International, Globalists on the horizon!

"A Love Parade and the word is Love, a big change and up to us to take it even higher".

Enjoy, don't be attached to the elements, mind, ego, body, senses, Illusion of Maya.

Get out of the mainstream, be creative, make a new self on a higher vibration ~

Pursue your own creative instincts separate from the things that shaped you...

Experience the things of the world as tools and find fulfilment in completion.

*"Become self-conscious, * Tune In * Turn On * Drop Out **

Row, row, row your boat gently down the stream ~

Merrily, merrily, merrily, life is but a dream".

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_genocides

"The [United Nations Genocide Convention](#) defines genocide as 'any of the following acts committed with intent to destroy, in whole or in part, a national, ethnical, racial or religious group, as such: killing members of the group; causing serious bodily or mental harm to members of the group; deliberately inflicting on the group conditions of life calculated to bring about its physical destruction in whole or in part; imposing measures intended to prevent births within the group; [and] forcibly transferring children of the group to another group.'"

*

Another Schizophrenic Reich

Julian Assange said 'the greater threat to the USA is not Russia but Israel's grip on power'. Israel doing since 1948 what other empires have done through history; genocide, slaughter, ethnic cleansing, and they are focused on it through their agent provocateurs and AIPAC.

Welcome to the Club of homicidal maniacs, schizophrenic, paranoid Zionists at your door.

It's a return to the days of terror, to the pogroms, the lock downs, ghettos, yellow stars... Dividing and conquering the Palestinians, Middle East. Were you enslaved by Covid 19? "Presidents Clinton, Bush, Obama destroyed 23 Islamic countries, killing 11 million folks. Yet they're respected as Presidential and not seen as sociopaths, puppets of the MIComplex.

They were honoured not brought to justice for crimes against humanity. 'Might was Right'

All Empires have sacked the cities, sieged, firebombed Dresden, the Irish famine, the ethnic-cleansing of all the indigenous tribes of the Americas, Africa. Australia, Pacifica, the Planet.

They're all guilty yet cannot be condemned; it's a power vacuum, Machiavelli's Real Politic.

All the European, NATO countries are forever sabotaging countries to dominate, control, rule.

They sell the weapons, give them for free, a gift from the taxpayer for another bloody massacre.

Gaza is Live Streamed into your eyes and Neo colonialists, the despots, democratic traitors, UN.

DO NOTHING, WE'RE REPEATING the SUFFERING and TRAUMA Mr.-Mrs. for what?

'Terry Gross spoke with Ken Kesey in 1989, and asked him what he thought about Wolfe's book

and how accurate it was.

Mr. KEN KESEY (Author): Oh yeah, it's a good book. Yeah, he's a - Wolfe's a genius. He did a lot of that

stuff, he was only around three weeks. He picked up that amount of dialogue and verisimilitude without tape recorder, without taking notes to any extent. He just watches very carefully and remembers. But, you know, he's got his own editorial filter there. And so, what he's coming up with is part of me, but it's not all of me, any more than Hunter S. Thompson is loaded all the time and shooting machine guns at John Denver.

That's the sort of thing - interesting in the media, but he's got a lot more life to him than that.

GROSS: What effect did "The Electric Kool-Aid Acid Test" have on you? For instance, did it make

the police feel more determined to try to bust you again?

Mr. KESEY: Yeah. But I haven't been worried about the cops that much. The effect "Kool-Aid Acid Test"

has is, they'll say that you're Richard Gere and you've got a great big wart on the side of your nose. And they begin to play it up in the cameras and then pretty soon, it becomes the thing that a lot of teenage girls are in love with, and then pretty soon you're looking at it too, until you're cross-eyed looking at your own wart.

GROSS: Why do you use the wart as an analogy?

Mr. KESEY: Well because I was a lot more than the Tom Wolfe depiction. And I think this is a problem for a lot of American writers and has been for a long time. You know, Hemingway - he really doesn't get into trouble until he becomes dazzled by his own image. He sees the rest of the United States looking at him. And

he moves over and sits there, and he looks at himself, too. And then when he tries to go back and get inside of his own skin, he can't quite fit into it as well as he used to; he's gained weight.
(Soundbite of laughter)

Mr. KESEY: He can't put his own skin back on. And when you're writing, it's not a good idea to be observed too much - unless you want to live in New York and wear white clothes.
(Soundbite of laughter)

Mr. KESEY: If you really are interested in being a real, straight, old-fashioned writer, it's better to live down in Mississippi like Faulkner and work out in the woodshed and not be seen but once every 10 years. I think that being the observed always turns your eye back on yourself, and you become kind of blinded by your own radiance.

GROSS: You started doing LSD through a government experiment - an experimental program in, I think it was in 1959. You were one of the volunteers who, you know, volunteered to take this experimental drug and have it tested on yourself. How did you become a volunteer for these experiments?
Mr. KESEY: One of the guys that was our neighbour's, was a - he was a psychologist. And he was

supposed to show up one day and just really - he didn't have the common hair to do it and says, would anybody else like to take my place? And I, at the time, was training for the Olympics. I made it to be an alternate in the 1960 Olympics team and was...

GROSS: As a wrestler?

Mr. KESEY: Yeah, as a wrestler. I'd never been drunk on beer, you know, let alone done any drugs. But this is the American government. They said, come in here. We've just discovered this new spot of space, and we want somebody to go up there and look it over, and we don't want to do it. We want to hire you students. And I was one of 140 or so that eventually turned out. It was CIA-sponsored. I didn't believe it for a long time. Well, Allen Ginsberg says, you know who was paying for that? It was the CIA. I said aw, no Allen, you're just paranoid. But he finally got all the darn records, and it did turn out the CIA was doing this. And it wasn't being done to try to cure insane people, which is what we thought. It was being done to try to make people insane - to weaken people, and to be able to put them under the control of interrogators. We didn't find this out for 20 years.

And by that time the government had said OK, stop that experiment. All these guinea pigs that we've sent up there into outer space, bring them back down and don't ever let them go back in there again because we don't like the look in their eyes.

GROSS: Do you remember what your very first trip was like when you were a volunteer in this government program? And what kind of preparation were you given for it? Were you given any?

Mr. KESEY: None at all, except I'd read a little piece in Life magazine about how they'd given it to cats, and cats were afraid of mice once they'd had LSD. But I think that we'd been preparing for a long time.

You know, I knew the Bible. I knew the Bhagavad Gita. I knew the Daodejing. I had read Hermann

Hesse's Journey to the East, which gave us an underpinning spiritually, so that these phenomena that were happening to us had something that we could relate to. We just happened to come at a time when it was not

only a lot of stuff happening chemically, there was a lot of new changes in music and in film. Burroughs

was just beginning to do his work in literature, and there was a movement afoot that this was just a part of.

GROSS: Mm-hmm.

Mr. KESEY: And it was exciting. It was wonderful.

GROSS: What was the very first trip like, though, under the experimental conditions?

Mr. KESEY: Groovy, man. (Soundbite of laughter)

Mr. KESEY: It was groovy. We suddenly realized that there's a lot more to this world than we previously

thought. I think, you know - because I'm asked this question a lot. It's been 20 years or so, and people are

always coming back and saying well, what do you think? And I'm - one of the things that I think came out of

it is this, is that there's room. We don't all have to be the same. We don't have to have Baptists coast to coast.

We can throw in some Buddhists and some Christians, and people who are just thinking these totally strange

thoughts about the Irish leprechauns - that there is room, spiritually, for everybody in this universe.

GROSS: You were among the first people to take LSD out of the clinical setting and use it in a social setting.

How did you first get it out?

Mr. KESEY: Of the hospital?

GROSS: Yeah.

(Soundbite of laughter)

Mr. KESEY: Ooh, well, after I had gone through these drug experiments and was in this little room in the

hospital, looking out through the little window at the people out there who were the regular nuts - they

weren't students going through experiments - I'm looking at them through my crazed eyes. I saw that these

people have something going, and there's a truth to it that people are missing. And that's how I came to write

Cuckoo's Nest. I got a job at the nut house and worked from midnight to 8 writing that book and taking care

of these patients on this one ward and made a lot of good friends - some that I still have. And I found that

my key opened a lot of the doors to the doctors' offices, where these drugs were being kept.

(Soundbite of laughter)

Mr. KESEY: That's how.

GROSS: Huh. And then you had friends who were able to make it in their own laboratories.

Mr. KESEY: Yeah, but it never was anywhere as good as that good government stuff.

That's the government - the CIA always has the best stuff.

GROSS: Now you brought up "Cuckoo's Nest." And I was wondering, when you were working in the

psychiatric ward, which is what "Cuckoo's Nest" is based on, and I think you sometimes went in there

high on hallucinogenics. Do you think you ended up writing "Cuckoo's Nest," in a way, projecting your

experiences as a quote, sane person high on drugs - projecting those experiences on to people who maybe

had like, serious problems?

Mr. KESEY: Well, these people had had serious problems. I mean, I saw people hallucinating, and people

in bad shape.

GROSS: Mm-hmm.

Mr. KESEY: Make no mistake about it - being crazy is painful. And being crazy is hell, whether you get it from taking a drug or whether it happens because you're just trying to lead the American way of life and it keeps kicking your legs out from under you. One way or another, it's hell on you. And it's nothing that's fun about it, and I am certainly not recommending it. It is a lens through which I looked at stuff, but it's hard on the eyes. But I think I had a very valid viewpoint, and much closer than a lot of the doctors were having. At that time, you know, everything was Freudian. If you were messed up, it was because of something that had happened to you when you were in the bathroom as a kid. And with these experiences and I don't just mean drug experiences; there were a lot of other things that were going on that were emphasizing this. John Coltrane's music was saying the same thing. It was saying, something is wrong and it's making us a little crazy and that is making us crazy enough to hallucinate, whether we were promoting it ourselves or it was being imposed on us - I don't want to argue that now. But when I would - I felt so good after being on there all night, to know that I was wearing a green uniform and - I mean a white uniform instead of

a green uniform, so I could leave in the morning and go home. Otherwise, there wasn't that much

difference between me and those people they were locking up.

GROSS: Mm-hmm.

Mr. KESEY: It gave me an empathy that I could never have come up with. A better example is those first

three pages of Cuckoo's Nest were written on peyote. And I don't know any Indians; I don't know where

that Indian came from. I've always felt humbled by that character. Without the character of that Indian,

the book is melodrama. You know, it's a straight battle between McMurphy and the big nurse.

With that Indian's consciousness to filter that through, that makes it exceptional.

GROSS: Have you given up drugs? Or I don't know, maybe I shouldn't be asking this, but do you...

Mr. KESEY: We're into it now, go ahead.

(Soundbite of laughter)

GROSS: Do you still do them at all or...

Mr. KESEY: On religious occasions, yeah.

GROSS: Mm-hmm.

Mr. KESEY: I like to walk up on a mountain on Easter and get a sense of rebirth. Some people jog. Some

people meditate. You know, there's certain people who whip themselves on the back, there's – everybody

has their own way of trying to see past the veil. And this is just the one that I happened to come up with.

My metaphor is this, is that you don't need a huge tuning fork. We used to think - we used to have a tuning

fork eight-foot long and weighed 2,000 pounds, just to find middle C. But now, all you need is a little, tuning

fork once a year, maybe. But no, I don't know anybody who really goes out and gets ripped anymore.

GROSS: At what point did you decide to give up the kind of Pranksters life? The story that I've heard is the

other Pranksters went to Woodstock. You didn't want to go. And when they came back, they came back to a

sign hung in your driveway that just said: No.

Mr. KESEY: Well, there were 61 people when they headed out to Woodstock. And after they were gone,

I went upstairs - and we live in a barn; we still live in the same barn. We fixed it up, and it's a pretty nice

place. But at that time, there was still hay in the loft of the barn. And I found out - one of these little hippie

warrens, where they dug in with their ratty, old sleeping bags and their copy of Zap magazine. And stuck

right down in a hay bale was a candle, which had burned right down to the hay before it had gone off.

And I thought hey, enlightenment is one thing but being this loose is - I mean, my grandpa wouldn't have allowed them up there and my great grandpa wouldn't have, and there's certain things that take precedent over enlightenment.

GROSS: And that's when you sent everybody home, basically.

Mr. KESEY: Yeah.

GROSS: Ken Kesey, I thank you very much for talking with us.

Mr. KESEY: OK. Take it easy. (I got the story from Zane a few years ago.)

"Darling stand by me"

'Strange black fruit hanging from a Mississippi poplar tree'.

"Are you being taught to hate your next-door neighbour?"

'Out of sight out of mind'. Are you coming inside yet ~

Flower children sitting in front of the psychedelic shop.

Bill Hicks

*'The time has come to air the Voice of Reason,
In a world gone mad, adrift on banal seas,
For all who feel that lies have had their season,
And whose Hearts Cry Out, instead, for Honesty,
For all the wary souls grown bored with dreaming,
Whose thirst for Knowledge and for Beauty goes unslaked,
For all who long to wake from what is seeming,
And know what's Real, and what is Real, to embrace,
For all who've sat and watched with mounting horror,
Evil's reign upon this world grow ever-clear,
For all who've sought in vain, Emancipators,
Wielding Swords of Truth and laughing without fear'.*

*

A spectacular mosaic of colours ~ Real red Lebanese and a trippy hippy chillum from
Pashupatinath

*"Today a young man on acid realized that all matter is merely energy condensed to a
slow vibration,
that we are all one consciousness experiencing itself subjectively, there is no such thing
as death, life is
only a dream, and we are the imagination of ourselves. Here's Tom with the Weather." ~
Bill Hicks*

*'Follow the money, seek the truth.' ~ My kilim (handmade rugs that covered the coffins
of wanderers)*

*

What does it mean to sack a city or a ghetto?

*'The Sabra and Shatila massacre was the slaughter of [Palestinian](#) and [Lebanese Shia](#)
civilians by the
[Lebanese Forces](#) militia, with the collusion of the [Israel Defense Forces](#), in Beirut during
the [Lebanese Civil War](#). Both the United Nations and an independent commission
headed by [Seán MacBride](#) concluded that
the massacre was an act of genocide against the Palestinian people,^{[70][71]} a conclusion
concurring with by
NGOs such as the [Palestinian Return Centre](#).^[72] Human rights scholars [Damien Short](#)
and Haifa Rashed also described the massacre as genocidal in nature'. Wikipedia*

*

I Buried my Heart and 15,000 Children's remains found in Bombed to bits Rafah et al
*The Zionists come from a history where sacking a city was well known, Rome, Jerusalem,
Constantinople,
Carthage. Then there's the numerous cities sacked by the Mongols where every
inhabitant was massacred
others where all the men were killed, women and children put into slavery. Examples of
mass slaughter
and torture are common whereby the victor can do whatever they want. The holocaust
was similar in*

inhumanity, barbarism, and traumatism. There is no law stopping the US. carpet bombing Hanoi, or dropping atomic bombs on Hiroshima and Nagasaki. Sacking has been repeated in Gaza, 2023. These crimes against humanity are never prosecuted, the evil continues in the minds of demons.
“Stop asking why they are doing this to us and start asking why the fuck are we allowing it?”

“Water is believed to have spiritually purifying powers and holds a great importance in many cultures. When I worked with the Shuar people of Ecuador, they shared with me their most sacred places such as this lush waterfall. The Shuar tribe holds ‘Oneness’ in great regard. They believe that every plant, animal, stream is a child to them. There is no hierarchy. Only respect and harmony.”

[#LisaKristinePhotography](#) [#fineartphotography](#) [#womenstreetphotographers](#) [#travelphotography](#).

Life is a dream of a dreamer dreaming ~

<https://wn.rsarchive.org/GA/GA0207/19210923p01.html>

"If an oriental sage of early times, who had been initiated into the Mysteries of the ancient East, were

to turn his glance towards modern Western civilisation, he might perhaps say to its representatives...

"You are living entirely in fear; your whole mood of soul is governed by fear. All that you do, as well as

all that you feel, is saturated with fear and its reverberations in the most important moments of life.

And since fear is closely related to hatred, so hatred plays a great part in your whole civilisation."

~ Rudolf Steiner. 'Evil and the Power of Thought at the Centre of Man's Being: I'.

<https://ionamillersubjects.weebly.com/lsd-althistory.html>

*

The Supreme Stupidity. Knights of the Garteresque

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yqrAPOZxgzU>

Shine your light it expels the darkness of ignorance ~

Know the stillness, keen to go to war, turns into a Hell.

Left to rot in a bloody trench in Verdun for king and country.

And what did mother receive from the state? Nothing, a medal.

Sacrificed on the altar of murder to maintain a diamond throne.

The glorious dead that used to be your dad, never found his bones ~

It continues today, the pomp and ceremony, the trooping of the colour.

The National anthem worshipping a dynasty of thieves and reign of terror.

Oh, they're 'the troubles' still going on in Ireland after they were starved out ~

First white slaves shipped across the Atlantic for servitude on an aristocrat's estate.

I can't believe this history continues, 2024 but you can't say that about the genocide happening right now in Gaza, and British people lost their sovereign rights to protest.

Being Live streamed, children destroyed by phosphor bombs made in USA. for Zionists!

Who created this enemy, kill 'em or be killed is the propaganda of life's betrayers, traitors.

*

The whole world, the Egotistical addict is loving Coke ~ Let it go

Psy-ops. I don't want to buy into the insanity thing; you'll go mad.

Medium changes ~ Natural is vital, throw away the Maltodextrin.

Nailed him to the blue cheese, it was justifiable homicide my Lord.

My God, the only one is right, yours's a usurper is all wrong, get it?

New Nazionists are at the Jaffa Gate, nodding at Solomon's wall.

"Don't ever mention the holocaust to me again, been dishonoured.

Fanatics are reborn Gestapo, burning down Earth's olive groves.

Where and when will it all end? The Messiah won't return here.

*Did you hear of the **Milgram** test inflicting us with more pain?*

*

mRNA Vaccines, WHO, False Flags, UN. Vetoes go hand in hand

It's safe, I'll eat it, we should all eat it, but I could smell a big rat ~

“How can a bird fly if the left wing is doing something different to the right wing?” They’ll blow up Al Aqsa Mosque like Ayutthaya. Who took all their Gold? Effect is symptoms not fixing the cause... “The benefits outweigh the risks.” Reasoning of holy psy-maniacs. Government policy of scoundrels, Plandemic on the unvaccinated.

Where's the Common-Sense. Humility Lucifer? Blessings. We all Rise ~

Where's the sympathy in the world? Stop the killing, Demand a Ceasefire!
There's no going back, don't add to the nonsense, children being blown to bits!
Vibes, we're all resonating together. Keeping us in negativity benefits who master?
Stop the judging of this dualistic mind, observe it all as a passing summer's day.
"The river knows the way to the sea without a pilot, it runs and falls blessing
all lands with its charity" Ralph W Emerson. Don't take Gaia for granted.
"In every outthrust headland, in every curving beach, in every grain
of sand there is the story of the Earth" Rachel Carson..
'In hospitality the chief thing is goodwill'. Greek Proverb.
"I'll do what I can do" Welcome to the Festival of Fertility.
Respect for Mother Earth, consciousness of humanity, Love.
Kings want more power, money, freaks want beautiful Peace.

*

"Babas Love Acid Energy"

'To be, or not to be, that is the question' (Hamlet, Shakespeare)
The more technocratic another step away from our nature.
Illegal to protest, taking away our sovereign freedoms ~
"He who allows oppression shares the crime" Erasmus.
It's there to be shared, God almighty, Zionists gone crazy.
Can't argue with that unless you are another anti-semitic.
Ask any digital phrenologist mapping their holy DNA.
what happened on the ladder from Earth to Heaven?
Needs more of your sons and daughters for sacrifice.
Genocidal DARPA's latest bio-weapon, a viral vial.
Serfs, "It's safe and effective" keep repeating the lie.
Everyone's got a chip inside, doing what they do ~
and micro-plastics are mimicking estrogen mama.
Anything artificial is not digestible to our spirit ~
Changing the soil's Biome * vaccinating the fish.

*

Hadith, Sunnah & Black Cubism

"No, you can't do that to me, Stop it!"
Don't allow the pain, it doesn't feel right ~
Humanoid Robots processing all of Amazon.
Keeping you asleep with a blue pill of comfort.
People obeying whatever the System authorizes.
'End animal sacrifice bring back Flower Power'.
"What light through yonder window breaks?"
"Whatever happened to my sweet Lord?"

'Shall I compare thee to a summer's day?' Shakespeare.

"No one comes to the father except through me" John 14-6

What does the Geneva Convention mean to you now Rabbi?

Murdering children with drones, bulldozers burying their bodies.

<https://incendar.com/images/world-hierarchy-pyramid-image.jpg>

"US. gives more 2000-pound bombs to Israel to help them eliminate Gaza!"

Two genocides don't make it right in any way, don't ask the addicted Fuhrer.

About the fateful Holocaust and a faithful trip to lovely Keeriganga ~

*"The purpose of propaganda is to make one set of people forget
that other sets of people are human" ~ Aldous Huxley*

*

'War Is Over on Planet Earth If...

War is going on more than ever if you want it.

Ethnic Cleansing is still going on if you want it.

Genocide is still going on if you want it but why?

Phosphor bombing is still going on if you want it!

Extraordinary Rendition is happening right now...

Mass famine is still going on if you want it or not.

Legalised slavery is still going on if you want it.

Barbaric cruelty is still going on if you want it.

Vile Inhumanity is still going on if you want it.

Gov. lies, corruption, deceit is still going on here.

How do you Really want to live in this life-time?

"Do unto others as you will have done unto you"

*

Views from Kumbhagarh Wall or Apurimac Canyon

Furthur, is this the bus to heavenly bliss? Let's go to Choquequirao ~

"I wanted to be a junkie more than I wanted to be with him.

That was my idea of glamour!" Marianne Faithfull

*

Love Is Feeling Everywhere

'They think AI can decide who lives and who dies based on metadata'.

Their vengeful God condones genocide, ethnic cleansing by their actions.

Stabbed in the cheek. Support Zionist slaughter or you're an antisemite.

Break that Torah law and you will be persecuted by your own authorities.

"No more free time given to that which is not real" 'Anicca, Anatta, Dukha'

Smokin' the snake not sacrificing your son or daughter to your Godhead!

"We're here to dance for Peace ~"

Cultural Exploration Not Exploitation. Complicit Bushido Dolls and a Hard Fuck!

*"Our nation is suffering from a form of mass hysteria." New Mass Formation Psychosis!
Why are so, so many sci-fi, thrillers, dramas on Netflix horror & dystopian projections ~
nostalgia, memories, programs, simulations, dreams, illusions, imaginations, perceptions.
And we respond, how? You took an oath to Follow Orders; "I am a robot" or you are*

Free?

*At which Level did you give over your soul, this is not as on TV, it's Crimes Against
Humanity!*

*Do you turn the other cheek and walk away without acknowledging the sacred truth or
do you not?*

*It's clear to see this violence and abuse, these are slaves; be not obtuse; or join the ranks
of the Matrix.*

*This is not Mother Nature's destiny, this is her rape, torture, denial, death of her divine
Cosmic spirit ~*

*'Worldwide, environmentalist organizations and governments alike have been ignoring
the mounting*

*evidence that one of the hidden culprits behind this sudden decline could be
electromagnetic-*

*radiation from cell phones, cell phone towers, Wi-Fi routers and other wireless
technologies >'*

*This is no hyperbole. More than 90% of the American bumblebees in the United States
are gone.*

*Beekeepers in Canada lost up to 90% of their honeybees ~' 'Just over 1,000 gorillas are
left in the wild,*

*poaching, deforestation, other threats; on the brink of extinction.' Look at Al Aqsa & this
Gaza genocide!*

*How in any sane world do you justify this, yet they do? Obey you have been brainwashed
into compliance.*

<https://x.com/CensoredMen/status/1746768812119068743?s=20>

*

Praetorian Fascism - King of Predators ~ Queen of Vipers

*I imagine a lot of people do give up their freedom because they really did believe there's
a problem that has*

*to be resolved. There's a fascist warmongering army down the road. How did this
happen and what are we*

*gonna do? "I believed falsely who I thought was tellin' me the truth" There are many
man-made delusions*

*created out there. 'The deadly Wolf in sheep's clothing', a Taser and all tooled up in a
gown and wig with*

*a Gavel missile tucked in their black heart looking for something to eat. How to be aware
of this world of*

*mad delusion & suffering and to hold up sacred space for divine nature ~ Being an
honest, caring, kind and*

*fair human. But so many also became insane tyrants, breeding death and destruction
because they told their*

*criminal lies, breeding greed from exploiting Life for power. Where did they learn to feel
so entitled; they are
'Our superiors' idea, Imperial jive? Freedom, to make up your own mind for the best of
everything, coming
from a heart full of Love. Do you feel these happy vibes? Do you feel your natural
consciousness is **FREE** ~*

*

*Slavery. Murder or Freedom * They're Evil Criminals*

The legalities are having loopholes, take your pick Memsahib.

It always good to have an open, honest, respectful companion ~

"I'd like you to know I will never commit suicide without telling you".

"Seeking out horses, the Comanches would raid any targets of opportunity.

*Along with horses, Comanches would carry away women and children as prizes,
but any men they captured were almost always killed on the spot."*

*"When exposing a crime is treated as committing a crime,
you are being ruled by criminals" Edward Snowden*

'Cannery Row' ~ John Steinbeck

"It has always seemed strange to me... The things we admire in men, kindness and generosity, openness, honesty, understanding and feeling, are the concomitants of failure in our system. And those traits we detest, sharpness, greed, acquisitiveness, meanness, egotism and self-interest are the traits of success. And while men admire the quality of the first, they love the produce of the second".
"What the most important thing was in his life. He told me right away that it was freedom and the ability to roam. I felt so aligned with him. Tuaregs do not believe in borders of countries and the idea that they have to mind them is frustrating to them. They want to go freely with their families and camels." L Kristine.

*

Back to Mother Nature, Pineal Gland or Penal Land

Who does run this country into fascism? What a sad truth, Salo days. The Duce was responsible for the death of 50% of Libya's population. "Take care of things, and they will take care of you" Shunryu Suzuki Hasn't the war machine always wanted hegemony, slavery, robbery? Every country's history - books say so. Unfortunately for Peace & Love we have a lot of sociopaths in charge. Or change ~
*'Penguins are joyfully making their way to their new home in London's famous Zoo. *Happy Valentines to all those feeling their heart on Planet Love* "By their fruits ye shall know them". Matthew 7:20 As tension between the NWO-US and China builds...*

*

Calling Forth Natural Law not any Back Engineering. Reverse-Inverse Consciousness ~

"These are totalitarian measures that treat you as non-human. Humans, free citizens get to say what they think. Slaves must be quiet, that's the distinction. It's in the first Amendment. These are natural rights that distinguish the citizen from the human, The human from the sub-human treated less than human otherwise they wouldn't be a slave". Tucker Carlson

*

Bad Cock Contradiction!

No reform but repression, Novichok nerve agent used inside Putin's Palace. Called him an extremist, enemy of the 'State', he's fighting for human rights ~ Assange committed espionage according to a Kangaroo court and it still continues. People silently waiting for the official public execution of Peace, Truth Activist #1. The veil opens, showing the contradictions. Navalny's martyred, a hero for the west. Total hypocrisy when Assange is still imprisoned, slowly executed 'democratically'. Yet he is the 'traitor' whereas Navalny is treated as a hero for criticising corruption.

*When will Assange be killed with sudden death syndrome, a tortured painful death?
Couldn't take the body for an independent autopsy of this critic of despotic Russia.
Amnesty International is asking for an investigation; been dead quiet on Assange's
extraordinary rendition, show trial and maximum-security imprisonment in UK.
For what? For distributing the truth of US, UK criminal, extrajudicial murders.
Navalny is dead, Assange is still alive, jail the Government traitors, perpetrators.*

FREE HIM NOW

LES COUPS DE GRACE

*What's happened? Y/our future is locked up in Maximum security, Belmarsh.
'We found some unusual activity on your account. To make sure X is safe for
all we need is you to confirm your identity before you can continue using X.*

What you can do: To unlock your account, you must do the following:

Pass an Arkose challenge'///Are you travelling in this world? Why?

Muslims are not allowed to have a Koran in Russian prisons, Inshallah.

*His mother went to the Artic Penal Colony where he'd been murdered by
the Autocracy to retrieve his tortured body! Why not have an autopsy?*

'The film explores how a society's decadence can lead to its depravity'.

'Are these children more formatted than we were half a century ago?'

"I was running away from myself, surreal is real, wisdom is inside ~

"I will no longer be complicit in genocide." Aaron Bushnell

*

Unit 8200. Released back into the wild ~Try growing your own house.

"Dealing with some nasty, gruesome people who will stop at nothing!"

"If an accident happens, it wasn't an accident." 'Know thine enemies.'

"They fear Love because it creates a world they can't control." G. Orwell

A box of darkness or kindness in a world that programs hate and Love ~

"Even when words are censored creativity can transcend censorship" J. Assange

Slaughter in Gaza, Holocaust #2 - This is what a real demon looks like...

"Man is quite insane. He wouldn't know how to create a maggot,

and he creates Gods by the dozen." Michel de Montaigne

Mein Gott what sort of fuckin' projection of Earth is this?

Embalmed them, no autopsy, why? Who ordered that sir?

*

A Golden Spoon, Heaven Sent ~ Make of it what you will

*Up Satan's Ass, for God and country, 'stand down!' What about the 'Glory of the coming
of the Lord'?*

*"The Western mindset of 'we are going to conquer all nature': hopefully that world view
is changing ~*

Better we become more like gardeners of the Earth, instead of plundering and pillaging."

D Snyder

*The spike protein is circulating in your bloodstream affecting your organs ~ brain &
heart Temple.*

*

Crone in a dum dum drone...

*'Came to make the human heart a Sacred Temple, the Soul an Altar and the Spirit a
Master'. K. Gibran*

*'When is the end of this reign of terror? 41,500 prisoners released!' Bienvenu to the
Survivors' Ball.*

Guillotines at Jerusalem's gate, who would dare to decapitate a king, queen, despot.

Tyrant, PM?

*Cannons in St. Sulpice, ideals of a revolutionary citizen. Bienvenu to this grand illusion
of you.*

*‘Sympathy for the devil?’ Mercy for the innocent, humanity, nature not these
socio-psychopaths.*

*“Does it affect you that I am an Aristocrat?” At the Royalist insurrection, “blow ‘em all
up!”*

*There’s something about Hell; nobody likes to be persecuted, do they? “Light ‘em all up,
Fire!”*

FREED OM * UNIVERSE

"Quite an experience to live in fear isn't it, that's what it is to be a slave".

*"No society wants you to become wise it is against their investment
in all societies, if people are wise they cannot be exploited." Osho*

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1EOH-Zk-2HU>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w6H6tvVuGgo>

Authentic emotional response, empathy, memories ~

Leasing of the cloud capital, who controls, owns it!

"Am I a traitor?" You are free to choose ~

Techno feudalism in a digital fiefdom.

Welcome to another Survivors' Ball.

ברוך הבא to Gaza's stolen Gas field.

The Oligarchic-fascists cashing in.

*What is it to be a Human*Spirit?*

Teaching a lesson in compassion ~

*اَلْسَّلَامُ عَلَيْكُمْ * وَعَلَيْكُمْ اَلْسَّلَامُ*

*

"The less talent they have, the more pride, vanity and arrogance they have.

All these fools however find other fools to applaud them" ~ Erasmus, 1509

*

*Totally Annexed (fucked in the arse, without a pot to piss in). Inshallah ~ * ~*

*All the invading, conquering, Imperial colonisers have followed the same model of
aggressive, violent control through superior weapons, plunder, pillage and raping.*

*They classify the original inhabitants as either non existent or heathens in the eyes
of their God. The Crusaders' modus operandi to control through division and fear...*

This conquest model has been used throughout history by marauding Death Empires.

No one would want to lose everything, be VOLUNTARILY ENSLAVED. WHY WOULD

YOU?

*No human would want to see their child with hacked off limbs because they never met
their quotas.*

*But this mind-set of absolute corruption, dominance and power is the basis of modern
Global politics.*

*

*These countries at the corrupt Supreme security council of the UN with their veto to
Stop a Ceasefire,*

*during a genocide are the same Imperialists with their own histories of atrocities and
therefore if they*

*vote to return that what was stolen then they would have to do the same. Just as the
British Museum*

*would be obliged to return all their artefacts proudly displayed but with a bloody history
ingrained.*

*Gaza: they don't want to set any precedent so allowing these butchers of Jerusalem to do
exactly*

*what they've always done, and even to facilitate in this process of robbing all natural
resources.*

See the letter written by Chief Sealth to the US president on the ethnic cleansing of natives.

See the letter of Lord Balfour 'giving' Lord Rothschild the mandated territory of Palestine.

See how the failing British Empire divided up India to cause a division of perpetual hatred...

<https://www.uow.edu.au/media/2021/the-first-australians-grew-to-a-population-of-millions-much-more-than-previous-estimates.php>

SAVE OUR SPIRIT

Not Artificial Reality but Relentless Corruption, Megalomania, inhumanity.
Gaza is the new Coliseum for the online, psychopathic, World order audience.
Proto Zionists are doing what the Roman Emperors did, Hell's bloody games...
Keep the masses distracted, entertained. More direct hits on a maternity hospital!
Chariots, spears, stones, now it's Apartheid, US-F-35s, tanks, IDF snipers, drones.
Cheering for the decapitation of these innocent children buried under the toxic rubble.
How much clearer does it need to be everyone? They are committing Ethnic Cleansing!
And the UN, World is condoning these human sacrifices because they are insanely non-responsive to this genocide happening in front of their eyes ~ the window to our lost soul.

They are terrible monsters obeying orders from those who will reward them with more dark power.

"No Ceasefire, let the Palestinians starve to death, then we've won the right to their empty homes, rich natural resources; made slaves bowing down to rabid Judah". What else would you call it?

*

OMG! Fighting an Angel on the stairway to Heaven and what special right does your God have?

"God is never more popular than in times of war." Israel is named from 'one who wrestles with Our God'.

In the Old Testament, "God's chosen people" is another name for the Israelites ([1 Kings 3:8](#); [Isaiah 47:6](#);

[65:9](#)). This term underscores the fact that the Jews have had a special purpose and calling, from the time of Abraham to the time of the Messiah, and they will again figure into God's plan for the future.

"You are a people holy to the LORD your God. The LORD your God has chosen you out of all

the peoples on the face of the earth to be his people, his treasured possession"

([Deuteronomy 7:6](#)).

God promised a blessing to all people of the world through the descendants of Abraham ([Genesis 12:1-3](#)).

Jesus Christ, of the tribe of Judah, was born in Bethlehem and resided in Nazareth of Galilee.

In Him we've all been blessed". "Gaza's waterfront property could be very valuable" J. Kushner.

*

How do we see this good Samaritan when he tried to *intervene*?

If you saw a man, any man, a priest, a Policeman beating to death two small children would you stand by and watch, would you continue on and not think about it, would you condemn someone else who tried to...

*

'Fear - Theory' Go in and finish the job! Don't let them turn you off, dim your light.

Who wants a nouveau Neuro-link chip? The truth will set us Free "Let my people go!"
"No one is a useless eater in this world who lightens the burdens of another". C. Dickens
'With reforestation the temperature has dropped; the natural springs became alive'.
'Art gives us the illusion of liberation from the sordid business of being'. F. Pessoa
"They turned us against each other to distract us from turning against them".
"When your intentions are pure you don't lose anyone, they lose you".
'A society that keeps cures secret to make a profit is a mental asylum'.
'Being sane in an insane culture is not the sign of a healthy person ~
"To Kill or to be killed" ~ how are you prepared to meet death mate?

Ayn Rand

“When you notice that to produce you need to get permission from those who do not produce anything; when you check that money flows to those who do not deal with goods but with favors; when you realize that many become rich by the bribery and for influence more than by your work, and that the laws do not protect you against them, but on the contrary, they are the ones who are protected against you; when you discover that corruption is rewarded and honesty becomes a self-sacrifice, then you can assert, without fear of being wrong, that your society is doomed”.

*

Koh I Noor kowtowing to the Devil Emperor. “Do everything you can not to sell it”

“The greater part of the population is not very intelligent, dreads responsibility, and desires nothing better than to be told what to do. Provided the rulers do not interfere with its material comforts and its cherished beliefs, it is perfectly happy to let itself be ruled.” ~ Aldous Huxley

Insidious, this bullshit, wearing a gold crown on their head with plundered, shiny diamonds and all the greedy little tiaras bowing down to yet another bloody, royal command performance.

‘For what is a man profited, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul?’ John 3:16.

“Take care of the people you love but take even better care of the people that love you” Unknown.

*

Red Lines spilling blood, flooding into the sands of Palestine.

The hysteria of Zionist zealots trying to take over the holy spirit ~

How does Israel have so much ownership over foreign governments?

Who controls the money supply controls all the thrones built on subjugation.

<https://fb.watch/rdqp5j2T3u/>

*

Star lit, the main distinction of being human * The soul or an impregnated chip?

In a fecund valley, I met her in Shazdeh gardens, she invited me to her fertile oasis.

I always want to know what's real, unreal, irreal, surreal, cosmic consciousness ~

I followed into a lush jungle boudoir, kissing passionately, deep inside her milky way.

*

Full of Love “Remember we live, and we die, we control nothing more beyond that”

“Today as always, men fall into two groups: slaves and free men. Whoever does not have two-thirds of his day for himself, is a slave, whatever he may be: a statesman, an official, a businessman, or a scholar.” ~ Friedrich Nietzsche, ‘Human, All Too Human’ (1878).

*

*“Your money doesn’t buy you everything” Hypocrisy is not democracy ~ # The
Predatorial Guard*

*Tragically 'Politics' is full of monsters, and we must always condemn them for they cause
suffering and
inhumanity to all in the name of their own 'God'. It's barbaric with no love in their heart
and no justice.*

*“The darkness hacks into our sub-conscious mind to plant fear, doubt, inferiority,
distrust, conflict,
and take control, dominating and restricting our behaviour through generating
frequencies ~*

*patterns, programs, rules. People must obey the commands on which this darkness
feeds...*

to maintain its organised \$y\$tem.” End animal sacrifice! “Out of my way hippie!”

*“Seeing this manifestation as the Self and nothing but the Self, the sensation of
being separated, existing as a separate self is absolutely vanished”. K Renz*

Bob Marley ~ "UNITY NOT SEPARATION" "Get up stand up, stand up for your rights"
"we are sick and tired of your easy kidding game... die and go to heaven in Jesus name ..
we know and
we understand, almighty God is a living man .. you can fool some people sometimes, but
you can't fool
all the people all the time ... and now you see the light. ~ Get Up, Stand Up, don't give up
the fight".

*

"A mind that is always comparing, measuring, will always produce illusion. If I measure
myself
to you, who are smarter, I strive to be like you and deny myself as I am. I am creating an
illusion.
Throughout life, from childhood, school to death, we are taught to compare ourselves to
others.
Yet when I compare myself to another, I destroy myself. You actually are what you are
and
to understand what you are this process of comparison must end. Starting to understand
who
I am is much more fascinating, much more interesting; it's beyond all these stupid
comparisons.
He who truly understands the meaning of the pain of comparison, acts from intelligence.
To live without comparison is to release a huge burden". ~ Jiddu Krishnamurti

*

"Buddha never taught a sectarian religion; he taught Dhamma ~
the way to liberation ~ which is universal" **S N Goenka**
"Whatever arises in the mind is called dhamma. A sensation arises on the body with
whatever dhamma
arises in the mind: this is the law of nature. The mind and the body are interrelated.
When a defilement
arises in the mind, some sensation will arise in the body. Whatever sensation arises in
the body at that time
is connected to the defilement in the mind. This is what the Buddha taught. One
understands that there is
a defilement in the mind and observes sensation in the body. One practises this
thoroughly, not just once or
twice, but again and again every sensation is impermanent. So, the defilement that is
connected to it is also
impermanent, how long will it last? We are observing sensations and also observing how
long the defilement
lasts. It becomes weak and ceases, like a thief who enters a house, and finding that the
master of the house
is awake, runs away. Take the example of anger. When anger arises due to any reason,
one understands,
"At this moment there is anger in the mind. Now let me observe what sensation has
arisen in the body."

It does not matter what is the cause of this anger. One is observing sensation and understanding that it is impermanent. This anger is also impermanent. It would have increased and overpowered one completely. Now it becomes weaker and weaker and passes away. It is such a great benefit. No matter what defilement arises, whether lust or egotism or envy or fear or anything else, one does not get overpowered by it. Now that we've learnt this technique, we have learnt the art of living. All that we have to do is to accept, "This defilement has arisen. Let me face this enemy. Let me see what is happening in my body. It is impermanent, anicca, anicca." The enemy starts getting weaker and runs away. Defilements will keep coming throughout our entire life, sometimes for this reason, sometimes for that reason. When you become fully liberated from all defilements, you will become a fully liberated person, an arahant. At present, that stage is far away. Now in ordinary life, one has to face these difficulties. We've found a very effective weapon in the form of these sensations. No enemy will be able to overpower us for the whole life, how will it overpower us at time of death? It cannot overpower us. We are the masters. This is the technique for becoming our own master'.

Nisargadatta Maharaj

*"Pure Conscience is paramount, it is the original state, without beginning or end,
without cause, without
support without parts, without change. Consciousness is in contact, a surface reflection,
a state of duality.*

*There can be no consciousness without Pure Consciousness, but there can be Pure
Consciousness without
consciousness, as in deep sleep. Pure Consciousness is absolute, consciousness is
relative to its content, is
always conscious of something. Consciousness is partial and changing, Pure
Consciousness is total,
immutable, calm and silent. She is the common matrix of all experiences. Since it is Pure
Conscience
that makes consciousness possible, there is Pure Conscience in every state of
consciousness. Therefore the
consciousness itself of being aware is already a movement of Pure Consciousness. Being
interested in
your currents of consciousness leads you to Pure Consciousness. This is not a new state.
It is immediately
recognized as The Original State, fundamental, which is life itself, and also joy and love.
Pure consciousness
is alien to time. Time exists only in consciousness. Beyond consciousness, where is time
and space?*

*

*"I got no time to be unhappy" Fancy a bong? Come over ~
Better to be bitten by a mosquito than use a neurotoxin, Deet.
"The dog takes you for a walk" Educated to be a domesticated.
Bombing along on my Bullet with you spread out over the tank.
"Talk about a world of sheep asleep while Nero's Rome burns down.
Before we were your Imperial masters now, we're your Globalist best pal.
I am what I am ~ what do you do if a corporate entity wants to own you?
Uhm you're not alone, what is your gut telling you? I've never been a follower.
Who wants a genuine box of chillums? "Out of my way hippie" who said that?
Desperate times call for desperate messages, which philosopher came up with that?
She was taught by stars shining in her eyes and juices flowing in her Shakti chakra.*

*

POTENTIAL OM * COITUS BIOME & PUMPKIN SEEDS

*'Shipwrecked Arden Craig, a three-masted wheat ship that slammed into
rocks in nine feet of water after the captain became disoriented in a heavy fog'.
The God-Conquest Syndrome, complex destroying all the buffalo on the prairies.
Wiping out the sustenance of the indigenous people, why? Wiped away your sins too.
Able to murder at will because they've been classified as sub-human by whom,
Geronimo!*

*'In Victorian times, children as young as 5 years of age were sent to
work down the mines. Most children started work at 8 years of age'.
Kiss my Love goodbye, "you're all being annihilated before sunset".*

*Another genocide before it became fashionable to Live stream it ~
“Are you havin’ an end-of-life crisis or are you a megalomaniac?
What about our Cosmic light and love in our eyes and hearts?
“I am you; you are me, together we are free” Mr President.
There’s no mercy we’ll ethnically cleanse all damn Injuns.*

Why am I so depressed? Try some stinging nettle root and dandelions.
I pass and see slaves everyday toiling on the land in extreme temperatures.
Secret ten ways to get out of misery adapted for very miserable people.
Telling you the truth, understanding heart to heart. Oh, thank you.
Transforming it with the Love energy beyond the illusion of this life
“You know where to find me.” No ex-lover ever said that to me!
Coming from the heart not nailing anyone to a cross
“They don’t have a fuckin clue what they are doing”.

*

Decadent Annexation
‘The Nepali king who gifted the Kailash area to a Tibetan King as dowry for his daughter’s marriage’.
How come these individuals who are born as Royals have so much power over all other human beings
so that they live in golden palaces, are not under the jurisdiction of law, tax and can gift mountains?
You can be made to go to war and sacrifice your life for the privileges of the King and his family!
How is this institution allowed to exist in 2024, is this sedition? Who are these immoral traitors?
This elite have more wealth than the poorest 50% of the entire population of the world combined.

*

They want you to be Godless ~ Make Love no time for war
“Man wants to be free, they didn’t realise they were in a dream, simulation, illusion ~”
“Watching the world’s first Live streaming televised genocide. Palestinians are not begging
the world for charity. We’re calling for meaningful, impactful solidarity. And before both, we are demanding ending complicity as a profound ethical obligation.” ‘We’ll be right back,
Standby for Station identification and more A.I messages from our Sociopathic ‘\$ponsors’.

“Jews for a Ceasefire, I don’t believe what they say, is that antisemitic?” Who are they?

*

“Water stores information. The current era is on an evolutionary path as it passes through the pole
of dualistic separation and moves toward integration. Looking at the state of the world, we are
beginning to see a movement toward integration that has not been seen in the past. However,
this does not mean simple unification, but rather a trend toward integration through harmony
within a rich diversity. The same can be said for individuals”. ~ Masaru Emoto

*

Bees are the most important living beings on the Planet

“After a debate by scientists at the Royal Geographical Society, the Earthwatch Institute declared bees as the most important living beings on the planet. Bees (Clade: Anthophila): These insects and important pollinators are suffering badly with populations recorded as much as 30% lower in some regions in recent years. Bees are closely related to wasps and ants. There are nearly 20,000 known species of bees in nine recognised families, many are undescribed, the actual number is probably higher. They are found on every continent except Antarctica, in every habitat on the planet that contains insect-pollinated flowering plants”.

Pernod & Rimbaud Tango with Green Fairies and the Photosynthesis' Carbon Cycle of Life ~

"You are comprised of 84 minerals, 23 Elements, 8 gallons of water spread across 38 trillion cells.

You have been built up from nothing by the spare parts of the Earth you have consumed,
according to a set of instructions hidden in a double helix ~ small enough to be carried by a sperm.

You are recycled butterflies, plants, rocks, streams, firewood, wolf fur, and shark teeth, broken down to their smallest parts and rebuilt into our planet's most complex living thing.

You are not living on Earth. You are Earth." ~ Aubrey Marcus

*

"Land you have to kill for is not yours. Land you have to die for is"

Explicit & malignant; what is the real motivation of these 'Philanthropists'?

"Will come to understand that climate crisis is a hoax as its being created with geo engineering. Blocking out the sun and cooking us in toxic seeding clouds."

This precious experience of time ~ each instant, not becoming a slave to our habits.

"Trees are sanctuaries. Whoever knows how to speak to them, whoever knows how to listen to them, can learn the truth. They do not preach learning and precepts, they preach, undeterred by particulars, the ancient law of life." ~ Herman Hesse

*

"Everything is impermanent, except the Love of God." [#neemkarolibaba](#)

'I must say a word about fear. It is life's only true opponent. Only fear can defeat life. It is a clever, treacherous

adversary, how well I know. It has no decency, respects no law or convention, shows no mercy. It goes for your

weakest spot, which it finds with unnerving ease. It begins in your mind, always ... so you must fight hard to

express it. You must fight hard to shine the light of words upon it. Because if you don't, if your fear becomes

a wordless darkness that you avoid, perhaps even manage to forget, you open yourself to further attacks

of fear because you never truly fought the opponent who defeated you". ~ Yann Martel, 'Life of Pi'

"A saint is a person who behaves decently in a shockingly indecent society" ~ Kurt Vonnegut.

*

et les petits poèmes de l'Armour

'TripAdvisor, the world's leading travel website. "Vietnam's charming capital has aged well, preserving the

old quarter, monuments, and colonial architecture while making room for modern developments," it says.'

A miracle when one chooses to remember the thousands of tons of bombs dropped on Hanoi Christmas 1973

*And what was that really about 2-3 million Vietnamese murdered by the US Empire, their
modus operandi.*

*They admitted early on that the catalyst for war, 'Gulf of Tonkin Incident' **was a false flag,**
illegal invasion*

*'A confrontation on Aug. 2, 1964, when United States forces were carrying out covert
amphibious operations*

*close to North Vietnamese territorial waters, which triggered a response from North
Vietnamese forces.'*

Touching deep inside each other's hearts feeling Nature's sunshine at Lençóis

Maranhenses

*We met first at Ksar Ait Benhaddou then at Bam citadel on the old silk road in
wintertime.*

*Then I met her at the Virupaksha Mandir, on the banks of the Tungabhadra River,
Hampi.*

*It was always a pleasure, her kisses on my lips, soft treasures, travelling the Universe
together.*

Irresistible Slave-Trading-Capitalism in a Coffle...

*"There's no money in healthy people nor in dead people.
Your government is your FDA. approved drug dealer.
Modern processed food is physiologically addictive.
Have another Nacho and another and another.
Food companies' bottom line is profiteering.
Have another bag of sugar, try a cigarette!
Who is paying your doctor, with what?"
"Marketing is about identifying pain.
Welcome to the disease paradigm"*

*

Absolutism-Controlism

*Me myself being myself ~
Where is the remote brother?
Where is my ultra sexypot bot?
A British tax on Irish potatoes!
Rebellion of the spud uprising.
Ego surfing in quantum waves.
What was ever in your heart ~
Have we fallen in Love baby?
Do you still love me darling?*

*

*"Pineal gland, the "seat of the soul" it's a very small gland, the size of a kernel of rice,
which sits
in the middle of the brain. It is actually known as a neuroendocrine transducer which
means that it
controls all functions and biological rhythms within the endocrine system (the system of
glands that
produce hormones). While at the same time it has some other amazing qualities which
no other gland
has, due to its ability to take incoming electromagnetic signals and scramble them into a
meaningful
message, which is what a transducer does. This transducer is capable of picking up
frequencies above
our three-dimensional space time (known as the Unified Field), and can tune into higher
dimensions
creating profound multi-sensory experiences beyond our vocabulary..." Dr Marianne
Teitelbaum*

*

"Love the life you live; live the life you love." Bob Marley

*"War does not determine who is right - only who is left." ~ Bertrand Russell
The worst behaviour of a privileged appointee, depravity, evil, top criminality.
And they get away with it, no justice for the victims but threats and fear to obey.
Sedition, treason, it's obvious to all who can see it's an immoral Royal conspiracy.
The Duke of York has stepped back from his duties? No smoke without Fire Lord.
<https://rumble.com/vlkiptn-unlawful-killing-the-murder-of-princess-diana.html>*

Charlie Chaplin, <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=J7GY1Xg6X20>

*"The only evil to conquer in your heart my child is fear. All other evils, anger, jealousy,
sadness,*

*morbid guilt, come from the enemy within. Once you master your fear, nothing will
harm you,*

*no evil force will have grip on your heart. And to conquer fear, there's only one
remedy: love.*

*The whole journey of life is about moving from fear to love". Frédéric Lenoir. BE
FREE ~*

'A friend in need is a friend in deed'

Synonyms for paradox: irony, nuance, the perfect body ~
Where are the most beautiful, sexy, sophisticated women in Thailand?
The loveliest smile on her glistening, wet lips, in her sparkling, inviting eyes.
"Sawadee krap" for last night, dreamtime inside the sultry, lush, love bush.
I don't mean on Soi 6 Cowboy. We all like a happy ending.
"I don't want to hurt anyone, has she got wiser with time ~
Lost in translation, don't message me, please speak to me **Live**

*

"I do what I want, how I feel, with Pachamama" told the Ancient Mariner
List of whistleblowers, investigative journalists, mysterious deaths, 'self' suicided.
Bored everywhere, on your own, the internet of things, cloud's ringing pick up your
phone.
No where to be private, silent, in peace, escaping the frenzy of being immediately
available.
Seeing poor people walking up and down the beach all day, hot, hoping to sell their
trinkets.
"Water filtered water everywhere but never a drop to spare". Lords of Privatisation.
Microdosing, "Change the course of humanity with one drop ~"

*

Cosa Nostra * Aubergines on Steroids

"You have to pay taxes to protect you from what they will do if you don't pay taxes".
"People don't realise how hard it is to speak the truth to a world
full of people that don't realise they're living a lie." E. Snowden
"Would you like cash or surveillance?" Any cloud seedlings left?
Do you want artificial or authentic, do you realise the difference?
See anything wild, embrace it, submerge yourself inside its light.
In sense, E sense, Lumine sense, Opal essence, harmonic cadence ~
Love reflected not injected in a crystal mirror not anti-nature.
Stoned, I'd always eat a box of chocolates & vanilla Magnum.
Be kind, "The greatest pleasure is to give pleasure ~ not pain".
Meow, meow, that's her pussy purring not your pussy mate.

*

They told me on the TV to do it! With Les fleurs du mal...

"Thinking is difficult that's why most people judge" ~ Carl Jung.
"Evil comes up softly like a flower." ~ Charles Baudelaire
Who accuses me of obscenity, blasphemy, and depravity?
'He made the world feel a little better, a little more filled with love'.
"It was not the truth they wanted, but an illusion they could bear to live with" Anais Nin
"Life is a series of natural and spontaneous changes. Don't resist them, that only creates
sorrow.

Let reality be reality. Let things flow naturally forward in whatever way they like." Lao

Tzu

<https://rumble.com/v2jgev4-monopoly-who-owns-the-world-a-documentary-by-tim-gielen.html>

By your Favour ~ Are you dreaming of your retirement?

God riddance to King Charles III, the King of Skiving!
Never did an honest day's work in all his life, a real royal.
Couldn't tie his laces or wipe his own arse and he cost the people
millions with his investiture, 2 weddings, one nasty assassination,
memorials to the firm, rest of the self-entitled scroungers, his offspring.
12 million quid payment to get his brother off the hook for paedophilia!
You can't make this up, but they do and the suckers in Coronation Street,
sing the anthem to servitude, long may they reign over us, God save them!
And then there's all the hangers on, 'the establishment' bleeding society dry.
More marriages and divorces, becoming queen consort, which century is this?
Paid for her wedding dress cost £60,000, kept hold of the plundered Koh I Noor.
Gave himself a sumptuous coronation with some olive oil from unholy Jerusalem.
Giving the opening speech at WEF, Davos, 2020 on how to stay in absolute power.
You can't make it up, but this rabble believes it all, and bow down for a rotten crust.
Ask the Archbishop why he kept quiet on the inauguration of the Mark of the Beast.
And why don't any of them pay taxes, like the rest of us hounded by their HMIRS?
Like something coming back from the grave of Frankenstein times, rotten to the core!
People cry for more, can you believe it, what happened to sovereign man and woman?
One gigantic scam, there's a culture of brainwashing, propaganda, criminality de jure.
Let him die and this behemoth; good for tourism, let it sink into hell where it belongs...
Give us freedom, equality to know I am equal on this Earth not some serf by your grace.
'Time for the revolution', the UK has never looked so bleak, with a parliament of freaks.
There is no Justice, where are your rights, ask at Belmarsh, Maximum Security Prison.
It's right in the heart of London, a dark place, they're killing the light of truth each day.
Cancer because they're all rotten inside, Vampires, he should have listened to his plants

~

"Let vengeance be mine sayeth the Lord", let these evil, greedy crusaders receive their death.

It's called the Stockholm Syndrome; do you know what it means? In relation to Narcissism.

For a sense of security, it's the enslaved worshipping their oppressors out of fear and trauma.

And let these secret cabals, imperial warmongers, behavioural scientists, traitors, freemasons,
be denounced for their pact with the Devil and may the humans with a trusting heart be Free.

*

Every page is a love song

"It is known that the wixarika and the raramuri learned to connect their heart and his thinking with the earth and his essence thanks to power plants and avoiding physical diseases healing the mind first".

"Narcissists are like exotic tarantulas keep them in a bottle or their sting could give you a heart attack".

*"A paranoid man is a man who knows a little about what's going on." ~ William S.
Burroughs*

"If you want to meet a woman but don't have a dog wrap a bandage around your leg".

*"I always regretted losing you, Om" Be intuitive with a quantum, instinctive wave ~
They don't know what Love is ~ there's nothing to understand is the realisation.*

OTP #. Needs a Response from You. Smashin' It!

What is commercialised yoga, breath-work, meditation?

ORGANIC LIFE related to Mother Nature, realisation ~

of the mind's creativity, psychedelic, synchronistic paradigm.

Who's enslaved to the bleep beep of their Android's messaging?

Becomes 'normal' cultural behaviour, AI assistant to the rescue.

I Phones invading your space, always shouting, noise, out loud.

Are you in Love with your phone's personality, what's its name?

Pam, Dan, Sylvie, Jack, Sexy Susie, Lancelot in Armour, Malak.

Connected to the internet of God knows what uploaded to a Cloud.

Making us disconnected from each other, isolated, alienated, alone...

There's no personal service, human contact, or a smile in their eyes ~

Why are they reducing us to binary codes, programmes, simulations?

Why are they so afraid of contacts and feelings, they want to control.

We are now responsible for their rules making us jump through hoops.

Weakening our spirits, government, judiciary laws to obey their diktats.

Wanting us all to feel as criminals, in fear of authority, watching us...

Adrift in a 5G waveband, dividing and conquering, the same tactics.

We're dependent on their system, matrix-panopticon, grid to work.

Less human interaction, more productivity, making more money.

You are a trippy flower power hippy not in society's hypo-crazy.

Shiva eye sea shells on the shore, "I'm happy I found my tribe"

*

"What makes you think human beings are sentient and aware? There's no evidence for it. Human beings never think for themselves, they find it too uncomfortable. For the most part,

members of our species simply repeat what they are told-and become upset if they are exposed

to any different view. The characteristic human trait is not awareness but conformity, and the

characteristic result is religious warfare. Other animals fight for territory or food; but, uniquely

in the animal kingdom, human beings fight for their 'beliefs'. The reason is that beliefs guide

behavior which has evolutionary importance among human beings. But at a time when our

behavior may well lead us to extinction, I see no reason to assume we have any awareness

at all. We are stubborn, self-destructive conformists. Any other view of our species is just a self-congratulatory delusion. Next question". ~ Michael Crichton (The Lost World)

*

W. S. Burroughs, What do you think? Labour de L'amour ~

"Disbelief in magic can force a poor soul into believing in government and business."

~Tom Robbins

'For support, please ask 6Eskai <https://bit.ly/3iLpwr7>, our friendly customer experience

AI.

*We regret the inconvenience and appreciate your understanding'. No service so we
profit more.*

*"And what does the money machine eat to shit it out? It eats quality and shits out
quantity."*

'Avis aux Politiques, les enfants ne sont pas des marionnettes'

"There's a natural mystic flowing through the air".

*"When stupidity is considered patriotism it is unsafe to be intelligent" ~ Issac Asimov.
Unfortunately, a mistake has occurred. 404 not found. Take me back to previous page...*

*"The bee is a symbol of wisdom, for as this tiny insect collects pollen from the flowers, so
men
may extract wisdom from the experiences of daily life. The bee is sacred to the goddess
Venus".*

*

*What your heart desires, you wanna be free ~ as a bird, which is not a bird just a name
given.*

*"The only advice I have for you tonight is not to actively resist or fight the system,
because active
protest and resistance merely entangles you in the system. Instead, ignore it, walk away
from it ~*

*Turn your backs on it, laugh at it. Don't be outraged, be outrageous! Never be stupid
enough to
respect authority unless that authority proves itself respectable. So be your own
authority, lead
yourselves...Refuse to play it safe, for it is from the wavering edge of risk that the
sweetest*

honey of freedom drips and drips. Live dangerously, live lovingly." ~ Tom Robbins

*

*Another Illegal US War ('conflict'), Crimes Against Humanity. (see 'Kissinger' by Seymour
Hersh)*

*"Operation Linebacker II, sometimes referred to as the **Christmas bombings**, was a
[strategic bombing](#)
campaign conducted by the [United States](#) against targets in [North Vietnam](#) from
December 18 to December
29, 1972, during the [Vietnam War](#). More than 20,000 tons of [ordnance](#) was dropped on
military and
industrial areas in [Hanoi](#) and [Haiphong](#) and at least 1,624 civilians were killed. The
operation was the final
major military operation carried out by the U.S. during the conflict, and their largest
bombing campaign".*

~

*"some of the people who supported [Operation Linebacker I](#) questioned the necessity
and unusual intensity
of Operation Linebacker II."^[117] Newspaper headlines included: "Genocide", "Stone-Age
Barbarism" and
"Savage and Senseless".^[118] The USAF Strategic Air Command (SAC) made some serious
mistakes, suffered
serious losses and their campaign came close to failure, yet after the war they launched a
massive media and
public relations blitz (and internal witch hunt) to prove that Linebacker II was an
unqualified success".*

~

“Both the Soviet Union and China denounced the bombing, while some Western countries also criticized the US operation. In a famous speech, [Olof Palme](#), the [Prime Minister of Sweden](#), compared the bombings to a number of historical crimes including the [bombing of Guernica](#), the massacres of [Oradour-sur-glane](#), [Babi Yar](#), [Katyn](#), [Lidice](#) and [Sharpeville](#) and the extermination of Jews and other groups at [Treblinka](#).

He said that "now another name can be added to this list: Hanoi, Christmas 1972".

Wikipedia

*I think we can now add the ethnic cleansing of the people in **Gaza** by the unrestrained Zionists.*

** * **

“The illusion of freedom will continue as long as it’s profitable to continue the illusion. At the point where the illusion becomes too expensive to maintain they will just take down the scenery, they will pull back the curtains, they will move the tables and chairs out of the way and you will see the brick wall at the back of the theatre” Frank Zappa

<https://www.facebook.com/watch/?v=769959605176690>

<https://www.facebook.com/watch/?v=1864354124004203>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1EOH-Zk-2HU>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w6H6tvVuGgo>

Ursula K. Le Guin

"Socrates said, "The misuse of language induces evil in the soul." He wasn't talking about grammar.

To misuse language is to use it the way politicians and advertisers do, for profit, without taking

responsibility for what the words mean. Language used as a means to get power or make money goes

wrong: it lies. Language used as an end in itself, to sing a poem or tell a story, goes right, goes towards

the truth. A writer is a person who cares what words mean, what they say, how they say it. Writers know

words are their way towards truth and freedom, and so they use them with care, with thought, with fear, with

delight. By using words well they strengthen their souls. Story-tellers and poets spend their lives learning that

skill and art of using words well. And their words make the souls of their readers stronger, brighter, deeper."

*

Majestic 12, Mockingbird, MK Ultra etc. ask the CIA. Top Secret Intelligence Command

Who does Alphabet, DARPA, In-Que-Tel an American not-for-profit venture capital firm belong to?

*We don't know. Accept all things. Reject everything. 'Here's your **Personalization** settings and cookies.*

We use [cookies](#) to provide and maintain Google services, track down and protect spam, fraud

and abuse, target engagement and site metrics to understand how our services are used and improve

the quality of those services. We also use cookies to make personalization settings available to choose

how you want to use Google, even if you are logged out.

Website owners use data collected by Google Analytics to make their sites even better.

If you want to opt out of collecting this data, [download and install a browser add-on](#).

If you encourage your personalization settings, Google uses cookies to show you personalized content

and personalized ads depending on your choices. Unless you choose "Reject All", Google also uses

cookies to serve ads and measure its effectiveness and to develop and improve new services. You can

adjust your settings to [g.co/privacy](#) tools whenever you want. In our [Privacy Policy](#), you can read

more about how Google uses information generated while using Google services. [For more information](#)

*

Allow the use of cookies from Facebook on this browser?

We use cookies and similar technologies to help provide and improve content on [Meta Products](#).

We also use them to provide a safer experience by using information we receive from cookies on and off

Facebook, and to provide and improve Meta Products for people who have an account.

Essential cookies:

These cookies are required to use Meta Products and are necessary for our sites to work as intended.

*

Eyes Are Balls, a Toucan on My Shoulder, Agreed Not Greed

Mr. Anderson and Mrs. Charmer ~ 'then you are Matrix free.

'During the cold war children lived in an atmosphere of fear...

There were drills and practices in the bomb and fallout shelters
in preparation for the Atomic attack from our enemy Russia!'

'In 1649 Charles Ist was tried for treason and other 'high crimes'.

He responded with the maxim, "the king can do no wrong"

And therefore, he could not be tried or convicted...

He was wrong and was beheaded 10 days later'.

Wonderwall hyper-symbolism to Peeping Toms.

Connect with divine essence not the evil eye ~

Where are the apricots and Chikus?

"The reality of our world is bombarded with the marketing of a world more perfect than it actually is.

*The interplay between the visual world and our subconscious. The reality that the subconscious does not believe in perfection-or find it interesting. Authenticity and sincerity are much more powerful. the most powerful human beauty is found in reality and within realities that are far from perfect - but full of humanity, life experience, touched by the experience of life that reflects much of what living in this world configures upon the soul of existence. With love". Saint-Germain-des-Prés, Paris.
P. Turnley.*

*

'It's about them nutters conquering our human mind, heart and spirit'.

*"The vaccine wasn't created for covid, covid was created for the vaccine!"
Finding strategies affecting the Planet to control the human population!
It's been a continuous disaster since these Neocons/WEF took us over.
Proxy wars, pandemics, destroying our environment, earth, air, water ~
Organised, insane treason, betrayal, sociopathy, corruption, inhumanity
is perpetrating a climate of fear, fascism, criminality, distrust, inequality.
To control us they want to separate our divine nature, our Love and peace.*

~

Hand in hand with my shadow. "No one is going to give you an education to overthrow them".

<https://rumble.com/v2jgev4-monopoly-who-owns-the-world-a-documentary-by-tim-gielen.html>

"War is a game played by maniacs who kill each other. Locate the man who profits by war and strip him of his profits. War will end." ~ Woody Guthrie

*

'Blasting It!' Engraved with the head of Dionysus.

*Discovering a female sorcerer's arsenal of charms, amulets, gems, phallic love crystals ~
At Chand Baori, 1,000 years old, 13 floors and 3,500 symmetrically placed thin steps.
Our eyes and lips met there, becoming cosmic travellers into blissfulness' deepest well ~
Exuberant peacock's feathers shining as my lover's body, twisting in Fibonacci Spirals.
A link to the Romans, was she from the Banjaras nomadic tribe, or the Borjigin clan?*

*

"SICKNESS vibrates at 5.5 Hz, Sickness no longer exists above 25.5 hz.

*The reasons that lower the vibration are: Tiredness, Fear, Stress, Rage, Hate...
This is why we need to vibrate high and not constantly watch bad news that lowers our frequency.*

*EARTH FREQUENCY TODAY IS 27.4 Hz But there are places that vibrate very low like:
At the hospital, Treatment centers, Jail, the basement etc This is where the vibration drops to 20 Hz or less.*

*Pain 0.1 - 2 hz, Fear 0.2 - 2.2 hz. Irritation 0.9 - 6.8 hz Sound 0.6 - 2.2 Hz. Pride 0.8 hz,
Superiority 1.9 hz.*

REVERSAL: Generosity 95 hz. Gratitude 150 hz, Compassion 150 hz or more. Love for others and all living beings from 150hz and up. Unconditional, universal love from 205hz and up. Smile of love. Blessing.

Giving thanks. Playing, painting, singing, dancing, enjoying life, walking in the sun, exercising, enjoying nature. Nourishing ourselves with the food the earth gives us: cereals-fruits and vegetables, a sip of water.

This helps us vibrate high! Prayer and meditation vibration range from 120 Hz to 350 Hz
That's why you need to sing, laugh, love, live." Anna Givaudan

Always post-apocalyptic-dystopian? JAI * Anyone Interested in a Coffle?

'AWARENESS IS REVOLUTIONARY' "You can't fake a frequency ~"

SENSATION ~ "HEAVEN IS A VIBRATION NOT A LOCATION".

"Yesterday we obeyed kings and bent our necks before emperors. But today we kneel only to truth, follow only beauty, and obey only love." K Gibran

"Technology was made for man and not man for technology" A. Huxley

"What you don't know can't kill you" whose famous last words?

'Lucid dreaming ~ going through the portal in your heels'.

A State (of Mind) "Protecting you from your-one-self?"

<https://collective-spark.xyz/why-nikola-tesla-was.../>

*JAH * Why can't I put my phone down?*

MSN- All the news that's not fit to print...

Two wrong holocausts don't make it right!

Do you have any affinity with divinity?

"I'M A GOOD SLAVE TRADER"

Driving them in chains to market...

*

Know your neighbours. day to day not data.

<https://rsarchive.org/Lectures/19090226e01.html>

"Two things must be completely avoided during occult training. We should never harm anyone through

deeds, thoughts or words intentionally or not. Secondly, the feeling of hate must

disappear in us, otherwise

it reappears as a feeling of fear; for fear is suppressed hate. We must transform the hate

into a feeling of love,

the love of wisdom". Rudolf Steiner - GA 266 - Esoteric lessons I: Number 44 - Kassel,

26th February 1909.

<https://www.cambridge.org/core/journals/israel-law-review/article/rule-of-surrender-in-international-humanitarian-law/714B1EAB954811EB2907A046EA069504>

*

'In the Pink' Ottoman motto: "Here no fish will be forced to fly, and no bird will be forced to swim ~ "

"He joined his spaceship. Have a good trip to the heart of the stars, forever in our souls and memories."

Once you learn to love yourself does it matter who doesn't love you, even your exes who never said bye?

*

Dimson not Dim the Sun. Gruesome Jerusalem Gaslighting Consistency in No Man's Land. Where's that?

Psychotic megalomaniacs who believe they're absolutely the only ones chosen by God to destroy the infidels!

Black Rock Hege-money. Where's David's star standing, on apartheid's wailing wall?

Know what I mean?

www.itv.com/news/2024-02-09/gaza-white-flag-shooting-itv-news-analyses-how-the-incident-unfolded

www.tabletmag.com/.../how-gaza-health-ministry... And who were those infamous 911 dancing Israelis?

*

AUGMENTED - IMPERIALISM!

This is a false flag, it can and does get you killed. A shot directly to your heart! It is based on a humanitarian law and like the law protecting whistleblowers it has no substance, no power, no justice; it is fake. Unless the ICC is given the force and jurisdiction to prosecute the injustices it was set up for then it is more than useless run by a band of cowards and collaborators doing the will of their 'political' masters, just as the UN has no power to stop a genocide happening in real time, live streaming. The Veto of one country stops the protection of a society from ethnic cleansing! It is another forum for trading in human lives, a vile deception and people allow this miscarriage of justice to continue so they feel a clear conscience. Just ask the Pope for a 'royal' pardon from God. Ask Congress to bury those hearts massacred at Wounded Knee and continue this ~

Where is the Justice, the Humanity, the Love, the Peace at the Wabi Sabi Speakeasy?
www.itv.com/news/2024-02-09/gaza-white-flag-shooting-itv-news-analyses-how-the-incident-unfolded<https://www.cambridge.org/core/journals/israel-law-review/article/rule-of-surrender-in-international-humanitarian-law/714B1EAB954811EB2907A046EA069504><https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2023/10/16/israeli-forces-killed-abu-akleh-without-justification-un-intel-says>
www.theguardian.com/law/2024/apr/29/icc-possible-war-crimes-charges-israel-hamas-g7?ref=upstream

*

<https://amzn.to/4bMz1QV>

*“Under the influence of great fear, almost everybody becomes superstitious. Collective fear stimulates herd instinct, and tends to produce ferocity towards those who are not regarded as members of the herd. Fear generates impulses of cruelty, and therefore promotes such superstitious beliefs as seem to justify cruelty. Neither a man nor a crowd nor a nation can be trusted to act humanely or to think sanely under the influence of a great fear”. ~Bertrand Russell
Unpopular Essays
“Until they become conscious, they will never rebel; and until after they have rebelled, they cannot become conscious.” ~ George Orwell.... “There’s No Good or bad it’s all conjured up in the mind”!*

*

*DNA-I-Drone Surveillance ~ Malignant Narcissists, Monsters in the midst!
“The more Carbon dioxide CO2, the more plants, the more oxygen we have ~”
Who wants a global climate crisis, more evil, false flag environmental pandemics?
Poisoning the air, the earth, the water, the food, the animals, the trees, our minds ~
“No price is too high to pay for the privilege of owning yourself.” Friedrich Nietzsche
Beware of WHO bearing syringes? Take me down to the river and let me please relax.
‘What you can’t see won’t kill you’. Radiation, chem-trails, injecting invisible poisons.
Who is responsible for the mass destruction, matricide of beautiful nature, Mother Earth?
It’s totally unbelievable to you and me but controlling the WMD. are these insane demons.
Just want to live in peace with those we love and enjoy the simple pleasures of life, don’t we?
Where is the land of milk and honey Lucifer without crimes against humanity and genocide?
Bombarded scenes of brutality, horror, torture, terror! Welcome to the Lobotomy Mega-Palaces.*

“I’m at home why not stop by for a kiss?”

Stumped Out, Leg before Wicket!

Here’s a sea shanty I heard them singing on the night ferry to Olde Blighty,

memories of Britain, once almighty, where they played a fair game of cricket.

~

*“There's a song they sing by the fire on the cold, blizzard moors of Yorkshire
'bout the coming of George Galloway an independent, the people's messiah
representing Rochdale will cleanse this putrid parliament of all their sins
and right the wrongs of Blair, May, Johnson, Sunak and co-conspirators.*

We'll all return to a paradise on Earth and live in the shire as free folk.

This ain't no joke,

it'll be like the fab 60's, a steady job for all and flairs and bell-bottoms too.

Down at mill it'll be a thrill to clock on and off for our majesties in mink.

What do you think?

the chorus is... just want toast and drippin' with me tea when I'm trippin to work...

Nassim Haramein

“Many physicists, like the brilliant Bernard Carr, have suggested that a final unified theory of physics will include a description of consciousness. Right now, physics and by extension biology are not able to account for the phenomenon of awareness within material systems, however a theory that sees all things as connected via a unified field may be able to describe how awareness is a part of the cyclical flow of information across the universal network of spacetime and how via universal awareness events cohere into a temporal experience by conscious beings tracing worldlines through spacetime, themselves comprised of those spacetime ~ worldlines, which we can then refer to as space memory, and hence the fabric of consciousness. This field-like nature of consciousness, at the very foundation of the physical world in the quantum vacuum structure- the spacetime quantum information network—where the brain is a receiver and filter of universal awareness as much as it is a generator of experience, can enable a scientific understanding of many types of experiences that would conventionally be referred to as spiritual or metaphysical.”

*

Is your karma wiring your genetic code and why are Elephants Painted Pink?

David Attenborough ~ “one overriding principle. Nature is our biggest ally and our greatest inspiration.

We need to learn how to work with nature, rather than against it. We need to rewild the world together!”

Which ‘people feel so self-obsessed, self-righteous, they have God’s permission to invade kill by genocide?

At the Pudding Shop, it was the centre for information on travelling the hippie trail overland to India.

Is might right no matter the plight of other beings on Earth destroying the bright light alive inside us ~

Oppression keeps you busy in depression you’ve no time to connect the dots of repression or suppression.

*Why not try our delicious 100% USA-Biolab - synthetic beef steak? **“YOU HAVE BEEN CLONED”***

*

‘Augmented reality is an interactive experience that combines the real world and computer-generated

3D content. The content can span multiple sensory modalities, including visual, auditory, haptic,

somatosensory and olfactory. [Wikipedia](#)

*

Rain Redacted Shapeshifting Contradictions@Terraforming Kakku Pagodas.

*"In ancient Rome commoners would evacuate entire cities in acts of revolt called 'Secessions of the Plebeians' leaving the elite in the cities to fend for themselves ~"
At the Pudding Shop, Sultanahmet for a Magic bus travelling on the Hippie trail.
Making chillums and sharing big fat joints in the Bekaa valley, loving it for free!
Root of all evil ~ why all this greedy monetization and never love and devotion?*

"More doctors used to smoke camels than any other cigarette!"

Welcome to these lost slaves, getting to the heart of the matter.

"The doctors' choice is America's choice," More MK. Ultras!

*

'On 26 May 2024, the Israeli Air Force bombed a displacement camp in Tel al-Sultan, in western Rafah as part of its offensive in the city, killing between 45 and 50 people and injuring over 200. The attack was the deadliest incident of the Rafah offensive. Rafah had already been overcrowded from the evacuations of other parts of the Gaza Strip. Two days before the attack the International Court of Justice ordered Israel to halt the Rafah offensive but Israel interpreted the order differently. The target of the attack is disputed'. [Wikipedia](#)

*

"Self-blame is a very common pattern for victims of narcissistic abuse, but when you recognize that it's a pattern, you can begin to see it isn't your fault." Why chop down their old olive trees?

***Australis** ~ Look nobody's there let's add it to the rest of His Majesty's 'Empire Portfolio'
Captain Cook!*

*"DNA confirms that the indigenous culture is one of the most ancient, continuous,
cultures on earth, they
are from Africa. The first Aboriginal genome sequence confirms that the indigenous
people of Australia left
Africa 75, 000 years ago. From a genetic study led by Professor Eske Willerslev,
Copenhagen University".*

*"**Terra Nullis**, Latin, meaning "[nobody's land](#)".^[2] Since the nineteenth century it has
occasionally been used
in [international law](#) as a principle to justify claims that territory may be acquired by a
state's [occupation](#) of it*

*"Occupation of terra nullius is one of several ways in which a state can acquire territory
under international
law. The other means of acquiring territory are conquest, [cession](#) by agreement,
accretion through
the operations of nature, and [prescription](#) through the continuous exercise of
sovereignty."^{[7][8]}*

*"Although the term terra nullius was not used in international law before the late
nineteenth century,^[9]
some writers have traced the concept to the [Roman law](#) term [res nullius](#), meaning
nobody's thing.*

*In Roman law, things that were res nullius, such as wild animals (ferae bestiae), lost
slaves and
abandoned buildings could be taken as property by anyone by seizure". Wikipedia*

*

@Give unto Caesar what belongs to every other natural being said the nave.

*"The mind precedes, makes all phenomena, if with an impure mind one speaks or acts,
suffering follows".*

*"Why are these rascals, fat cats running the show and Assange is eating rat? Ultimately
'the People' sat on
their hands and went to Windsor's merry olde coliseum, a Command performance at the
Royal Palladium.*

*Trooping the colours, the sacrificial sheep marching past the Cenotaph for despots and
Imperialist country.*

*"I am minded my Lord to conclude that these tyrants are non-human, inhuman so illegal
aliens on Earth.*

*Netanyahu and Co-conspirators' favorite film is 'The Last Stop in Yuma County' All
perishing in the end!*

*The International Criminal Court's warrant for their arrest for Genocide, Crimes Against
Humanity,
Ethnic cleansing, apartheid by Israel. We are the chosen ones by our God, they are being
Anti-Semitic.*

*

Voluptuous Shining Light Body

"There is nothing either good or bad, but thinking makes it so" ~ W. Shakespeare, Hamlet

*Sweat glistening, gleaming on her skin, entering her pink wet lips, inviting me in ~
feeling.*

*The appreciation of women carrying buckets of water over many miles in the desert
heat!*

*“And I’ll dance with you in Vienna, I’ll be wearing a river’s disguise. The hyacinth wild on
my shoulder,
my mouth on the dew of your thighs. And I’ll bury my soul in a scrapbook, with the
photographs there,
and the moss. And I’ll yield to the flood of your beauty, my cheap violin and my cross”.*
Leonard Cohen.

*

*‘Terraforming or terraformation is the hypothetical process of deliberately modifying the
atmosphere,
temperature, surface topography or ecology of a planet, moon, or other body to be
similar to the
environment of Earth to make it habitable for humans to live on. The concept of
terraforming
developed from both science fiction and actual science’. [Wikipedia](#)*

*

*“You’re on Earth. There’s no cure for that”. ~ Samuel Beckett. Come back to the
Mothership!*

*“I love my country, but the collective ignorance of the American people empowers
so-called public
servants who abuse their positions of trust to push policies that further individual
agendas at
the expense of the nation they ostensibly serve. Fact-based logic no longer matters”.*
Scott Ritter

*“A lot of social media is bad for kids, as there is extreme competition between social
media AIs
to maximize dopamine!” Elon Musk. Math & Coding are beneficial dealing with the
tech-world.*

Coffee table books for Surreal Anarchists. Magical Realism Shamans. Romantic Hippies
'Anarchism is a political philosophy and movement that is against all forms of authority
and seeks to abolish the institutions it claims maintain unnecessary coercion and
hierarchy,
typically including the state and capitalism'. [Wikipedia](#) ~ Be CONSCIOUS FREE SPIRIT
"AI influencers will soon make as much as real people" ~ 'God SOS. what's that really
mean?

*

<https://www.dhamma.org>

"Selfless service is an essential part of the path of Dhamma, an important step in the
direction of liberation.
Vipassana's practice gradually eradicates mental impurities until inner peace and
happiness are attained.
At first, this liberation from misery may be only partial, still it brings a deep sense of
gratitude for having
been given the true teaching of Dhamma. With these feelings of love and compassion,
the wish naturally
arises to help others come out of their misery. Serving on courses provides an
opportunity to express this
gratitude by helping people as they learn Dhamma, without expecting anything in
return. In selflessly
serving others we also serve ourselves by developing the ten parami and dissolving the
habit of egotism."

*

"Do unto others as you'll have done to you" 'The Final Solution' Translated into Hebrew

דפטרין ד'טו"פ

Is this Anti-Semitic? "Mordechai Vanunu born 14 October 1954, also known as John
Crossman,^{[2][3]}
An Israeli former [nuclear](#) technician, peace activist^[4] cited his opposition to [weapons of
mass destruction](#),
revealed details of [Israel's nuclear weapons program](#) to the [British press](#) in 1986.^[5] (*see
Whitney Webb on
Robert Maxwell). He was lured to Italy by Israeli intelligence agency [Mossad](#); being
drugged, [abducted](#).^[5]
He was secretly transported to Israel and ultimately convicted in a trial that was held
behind closed doors.^[5]
Vanunu spent 18 years in prison, including more than 11 in solitary confinement, though
no such restriction
is mentioned in Israel's penal code, nor imposed by his verdict. Released from prison in
2004, he was further
subjected to a broad array of restrictions on his speech and his movement, and arrested
several times for
violations of his parole terms, giving interviews to foreign journalists and attempting to
leave Israel.
He claims to have suffered from "cruel and barbaric treatment" at the hands of prison
authorities,

and suggests that these would have been different if he had not converted to Christianity.^[6]

In 2007, Vanunu was sentenced to six months in prison for violating terms of his parole. The sentence was considered unusually severe even by the prosecution, who expected a [suspended sentence](#).

In May 2010, Vanunu was arrested again and sentenced to three months in jail on a charge that he had met foreigners, in violation of conditions of his 2004 release from jail. In response, [Amnesty International](#) issued a press release in July 2007, stating that "The organization considers Mordechai Vanunu to be a [prisoner of conscience](#) and calls for his immediate and unconditional release."^[7] Vanunu has been characterized internationally as a [whistleblower](#)^{[8][9]} and by Israel as a traitor.^{[10][11][12]}

American whistleblower [Daniel Ellsberg](#) has referred to him as "the preeminent hero of the nuclear era"

In 1987, he was awarded the [Right Livelihood Award](#) for "his courage and self-sacrifice in revealing the extent of Israel's nuclear weapons program".^[14] ~ Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia.

*

"The poor get bullets and the bombers' get medals. Contracts for the rich and a cell for the rebels." Lowkey.

"All who are not lunatics are agreed about certain things. That it is better to be alive than dead, better to be

adequately fed than starved, better to be free than a slave. Many people desire those things only for themselves

and their friends; they are quite content that their enemies should suffer. These people can only be refuted by

science: Humankind has become so much one family that we cannot ensure our own prosperity except by

ensuring that of everyone else. If you wish to be happy yourself, you must resign yourself to seeing others

also happy." Bertrand Russell, *The Science to Save Us from Science*, *The New York Times* (19 03 1950).

'For your protection and ours, we prefer the use of bank cards. (Bancontact, Visa, Mastercard, V Pay)'

And Beelzebub ~ Who is the Adversary, Obstruction to the Zionist State today and Why?

"The Hebrew word 'Satan' (שָׂטָן) translates to 'adversary' coming from a Hebrew verb meaning 'to oppose' - 'to obstruct' In Jewish thought one of the things Jews struggle against every day is the "evil inclination" also known as the yetzer hara (יֵצֶר חָרָא, from Genesis 6:5). The yetzer hara is not a force or a being, but rather refers to mankind's innate capacity for doing evil in the world."

<https://www.learnreligions.com/jewish-view-of-satan-2076775>

*

A comment on why people seem to walking at ease in Tel al Sultan market, Rafah. Sat. 25 05 2024

No source for this has been verified. <https://www.instagram.com/reel/C7ZtPMsNtjG/in> the Market

And it is the Sabbath when mass murder and slaughtering humans and animals is forbidden by God.

"The **39 Melakhot**^[a] ('39 categories of work') are thirty-nine categories of activity which identifies as prohibited by biblical law on [Shabbat](#). These activities are also prohibited on [Jewish law](#) [Jewish holidays](#) listed in the [Torah](#) ("Yom Tov"), but there are significant exceptions that permit carrying and preparing food under specific circumstances on holidays (except [Yom Kippur](#)). In addition to the 39 melakhot, certain other activities are [forbidden on Shabbat due to rabbinic law](#)." Wikipedia. (No carpet bombing!)

~

Final Completion/Fine-tuning/Perfection

"Makeh B'patish, literally, striking with a hammer. Definition: Any initial act of completion.

This complex, and possibly most abstract section of Sabbath law, refers to activities completing

an object and/or bringing it into its final useful form.

For example, if the pages of a newspaper were poorly separated, slicing them open would

constitute the final act of completion of the pages.^[15]

Using a stapler involves transgressing final completion/fine-tuning/perfection in regard to the staple itself,

(in addition to sewing affecting the papers being joined), which is brought into its final useful form by the

base of the stapler forming the open staple into a curled clasp around the papers.^[16]

Adding hot water to a pre-made 'noodle soup pot' type cup (a dehydrated mixture of freeze-dried seasoning

and noodles) would be the final act of completion for such a food as the manufacturer desired to make the

product incomplete, awaiting a consumer to finish the cooking process at their convenience. This particular example would also violate Cooking/Baking as well if hot water from a kettle/urn was directly applied.^[17] Musical instruments are [Muktza](#), set aside for non-Sabbath use, as they are delicate and regularly require fixing and/or tuning as part of their regular use. Due to this, a Rabbinic restriction on handling musical instruments was enacted specifically because of Makeh B'patish. For example, if a [guitar string](#) is slightly out of [tune](#), even though the whole instrument is not considered broken, the string requires tuning to bring the entire instrument to its desired state. As such, the corrective tuning renders an act of Makeh B'patish on the whole instrument. The guitar's said to be 'in tune', ready for usual use.

This is considered a significant enough improvement to be an act of Makeh B'patish.”
Wikipedia “The Exception: Saving of human life. ~ Further information: [Pikuach nefesh](#)
When human life is endangered, a Jew is not only allowed, but required, to violate any Sabbath law that stands in the way of saving that person.^{[19][20]} The concept of life being in danger is interpreted broadly; for example, it is mandated that one violate the Sabbath to take a woman in active labour to a hospital”.

Meaning no genocide, ethnic cleansing, mass murdering, bombing hospitals, atrocities on a Sabbath!

~

Predators, Raptors in the Sky

No1. Hitlist. “Please don’t carpet bomb our Persian rugs or melt our children with your phosphor missiles!

Let our goats nibble in the fields not be blown to smithereens with your daisy cutters.
Let us Live in Peace.

Where is your humanity, let us pick the fruit in our orchards not the body parts of our sons and daughters.

'Tel al-Sultan massacre' - Civilian Attack Wikipedia

"On 26 May 2024, the Israeli Air Force bombed a displacement camp in Tel al-Sultan, in western Rafah as part of its offensive in the city, killing between 45 and 50 people and injuring over 200. The attack was the deadliest incident of the Rafah offensive. Rafah had already been overcrowded from the evacuations of other parts of the Gaza Strip. Two days before the attack the International Court of Justice ordered Israel to halt the Rafah offensive, but Israel interpreted the order differently. The target of the attack is disputed."

*

<https://www.instagram.com/reel/C7ZtPMsNtjG/> *Do you think this is archived bullshit propaganda?*

"Hallo, nice to meet you especially through the Hippy trail. I am not saying anything about what you put up from Tel al Sultan, I cannot judge anything as I am not there, yes, it is on 25th... I also put up via wikipedia this info and I'd also seen PM. Netanyahu admit to this event happening. I think it is agreed that civilian life was tragically lost. This happened one day later than your film (seems like in the same area). I don't dispute anything just to show the tragic irony in war, and also in 'life from one day to the next. What each person believes is true is in one's own heart and consciousness. All best wishes"

*

Zoom in - An Invitation to another Yidden Massacre!

*More and More Mass Collateral Damage from Whom?
Whose are those caged canaries from Xishuangbanna?
Lucifer with his hands around the throat of an angel.
Psychedelic not Psycho -dialectic, Psychic -dynamic.
What is really happening behind the scenes Baba?
'Their children were torn to bits by an IDF shell.'
Where's the magic not this insanity, murdering?
USA. Goyim taxpayers' gifts to Satanism!
Dropping Predator missiles onto a creche!
Don't forget Nagasaki & Hiroshima too!!
Yet more evil Crimes Against Humanity!
"Let's forget all of those as soon as we can".
Down on your knees pagan, heathen. Infidel.
ICC. Not one psychopath is made responsible.
What's your demoncratic forums say 'bout that?
Our Self-Justification is a grandiose thing my Lord.
Who can prove it was hatched in Baal's Pentagon?
Atrocities, annihilation call it Self-defence Sitting Bull!
Who are the stake-holders, Lockheed Martin, Raytheon,*

General Dynamics, Boeing, Northrop Grumman's Corpses?
Pogroms on the other foot. Hell's vibrations for their Devil's sins.
dsm.forecastinternational.com/2024/03/01/top-100-defense-contractors-2023/

*

"The messenger can only deliver the message to those who are a vibrational match to the message, so don't stress yourself out saying things to persons who can't hear you"

"11,000 years old according to C14 radiocarbon analysis. The many pillars that constituted the site of Göbekli Tepe, on the Turkish-Syria border. The civilization that built this site and other similar sites still has no name. In fact, until recently, their existence was completely unknown."

Timothy Francis Leary (October 22, 1920 - May 31, 1996) was an American psychologist and author known for his strong advocacy of [psychedelic drugs](#).^[2] Evaluations of Leary are polarized, ranging from bold oracle to publicity hound. According to poet [Allen Ginsberg](#), he was 'a hero of American-consciousness' and writer [Tom Robbins](#) called him a 'brave neuronaut'.^[3] During the 1960s and 1970s, Leary was arrested 36 times.^[4] President [Richard Nixon](#) called him 'the most dangerous man in America' As a clinical psychologist at [Harvard University](#), Leary founded the [Harvard Psilocybin Project](#) after a revealing experience with [magic mushrooms](#) he had in Mexico in 1960. He led the Project from 1960 to 1962, testing the therapeutic effects of [lysergic acid diethylamide](#) (LSD) and [psilocybin](#), which were legal in the U.S., in the [Concord Prison Experiment](#) and the [Marsh Chapel Experiment](#). Other Harvard faculty questioned his research's scientific legitimacy and ethics because he took psychedelics himself along with his subjects and allegedly pressured students to join in.^{[6][7][8]} Harvard fired Leary and his colleague [Richard Alpert](#) (later known as Ram Dass) in May 1963.^[9] Many people only learned of psychedelics after the Harvard scandal.^[10] Leary believed that LSD showed potential for therapeutic use in [psychiatry](#). He developed an [eight-circuit model of consciousness](#) in his 1977 book *Exo-Psychology* and gave lectures, occasionally calling himself a "performing philosopher".^[11] He also developed a philosophy of mind expansion and personal truth through LSD.^{[12][13]} On leaving Harvard, he continued to publicly promote psychedelic drugs and became a well-known figure of the [counterculture of the 1960s](#). He popularized [catchphrases](#) that promoted his philosophy, such as "[turn on. tune in. drop out](#)", "[set and setting](#)", and "[think for yourself and question authority](#)". He also wrote and spoke frequently about [transhumanism](#), human space migration, intelligence increase, [life extension](#) (SMI²LE).^[14] " Wikipedia, free encyclopedia

*

[npr.org/2020/11/20/937009453/the-cias-secret-quest-for-mind-control-torture-ld-and-a-poisoner-in-chief](https://www.npr.org/2020/11/20/937009453/the-cias-secret-quest-for-mind-control-torture-ld-and-a-poisoner-in-chief)

GROSS: Even Timothy Leary, who turned a lot of people onto LSD and helped guide them through

*trips he found out about LSD because of Sidney Gottlieb. He wasn't part of one of the experiments,
but what's the connection?*

KINZER: You're absolutely right. Tim Leary, who became the great guru of LSD, first came across psychedelics through Sidney Gottlieb, although like all these other people, he had never heard Gottlieb's name because Gottlieb lived in complete invisibility. So Tim Leary's interest in psychedelic drugs was sparked by an article that appeared in Life magazine in 1957. It was about a couple of Americans who had gone to Mexico and found the magic mushroom that produces hallucinations. Leary was fascinated by this.

He later went to Mexico, and before he ever tried LSD, he was using those magic mushrooms.

What he did not know and had no way of knowing is that that expedition to Mexico that produced the Life magazine article was paid for by Sidney Gottlieb and the CIA. It was part of his effort to test all kinds of substances, including naturally occurring ones like shrubs and trees and barks and mushrooms and fish parts and animal pieces, as possible tools for mind control. So it's not surprising that later on in life

Tim Leary said the entire LSD movement was started by the CIA. If he had known better, he would have said it was founded by the CIA and, in particular, Sidney Gottlieb.

GROSS: So just so I understand this correctly - so the CIA basically set up phony philanthropic foundations which then funded university and college research, and it's through those research experiments that people like Ginsberg and Kesey and Robert Hunter got introduced to LSD. And the university researchers had no idea that their research was actually being funded by the CIA."

'Robert Gordon Wasson was an American author, ethnomycologist, and a Vice President for Public Relations at J.P. Morgan & Co. In the course of work funded by the Central Intelligence Agency. Wasson made contributions to the fields of ethnobotany, botany, and anthropology.'

'It was the [curandera María Sabina](#) who both allowed the Wassons to participate in the ritual and who taught them about the uses and effects of the mushroom, after Wasson lied to her about being worried about the whereabouts and wellbeing of his son, the ritual was traditionally used to locate missing people and important items. Sabina let him take her picture on the condition that he keep it private, but Wasson however published the photo along with Sabina's name and the name of the community where she lived.^[13] Though he faced no consequences for his deceptions, indeed, profited greatly from the knowledge he gained from her, Sabina was subsequently ostracised from her community as a result of his actions, and her house was burned down after she was briefly jailed, her son murdered, and she eventually died in poverty'.^[12] [Wikipedia](#)

*

<https://www.facebook.com/EnglishLiterature>

*'Pity the nation whose people are sheep,
and whose shepherds mislead them.
Pity the nation whose leaders are liars, whose sages are silenced,
and whose bigots haunt the airwaves.
Pity the nation that raises not its voice,
except to praise conquerors and acclaim the bully as hero
and aims to rule the world with force and by torture.
Pity the nation that knows no other language but its own
and no other culture but its own.
Pity the nation whose breath is money
and sleeps the sleep of the too well fed.
Pity the nation - oh, pity the people who allow their rights to erode
and their freedoms to be washed away.
My country, tears of thee, sweet land of liberty'.*

*

"Lawrence Ferlinghetti, an American poet and co-founder of the City Lights Bookstore and publishing house, published "Pity the Nation" in his collection "A Coney Island of the Mind" in 1958. While Ferlinghetti did not write "Pity the Nation" himself, he included it in his collection, showcasing his admiration for Gibran's work and highlighting the poem's relevance to contemporary social and political issues.

Ferlinghetti's connection to the poem lies in its inclusion in his influential collection."

"A healer is not someone you go to for healing ~

A healer is a person who awakens your own consciousness in you to heal yourself."

"Synchronicity is an ever-present reality for those with the eyes to see it" C Jung.

"Government is the coldest of all cold monsters. Coldly it lies; and this lie slips from its mouth:

'I, government, am the people' Everything government says is a lie and everything government has it has stolen" F. Nietzsche

***"The bojjangas** are the seven factors of enlightenment or qualities that have to be developed to reach the final goal of full liberation.*

***The first Bojjhanga is Sati.** awareness. Without it, further steps on the path cannot be taken.*

Sati, objective observation of reality, is the most important factor because it must be continuously present every moment with every other factor.

***Dhamma Vicaya is the second Bojjhanga.** The word caya or cayana means "to integrate."*

Apparent truth creates much delusion and confusion. Vicaya or vicayana means to divide, dissect, disintegrate. Initially, dhamma-vicaya is intellectual. The body is analyzed as just four elements, with no "I" about it. The mind is just the four aggregates. The six sense doors, their respective objects, the contact and process of multiplication are observed. The intellectual clarity gained gives guidance to start the actual practice of Vipassana and study the truth at the actual level.

***The third Bojjhanga is Viriya (Effort).** As in sammā-vāyāmo in the Noble Eightfold Path. Great*

effort is required, but the effort is not to react, to let things just happen. Even if you have been victorious in a thousand battles against a thousand warriors, this inner battle of non-reaction is more difficult because the old habit is to do something, to react. Another extreme is not to work, not to observe at all, and just

let things happen. Let things happen, but also know the reality as it is. A balanced degree of effort is

necessary: either too much, or none at all, doesn't work. For example, some pressure is necessary

to drill a hole in a precious gem, but too much pressure will break it. Vipassana is a middle path.

Viriya is to just observe, understanding the impermanent nature of arising and passing: practising

without reaction. The liberation is done by Dhamma, by the law of nature.

*As you keep practising, **the fourth Bojjhanga, Piti,** develops and grows: a flow of pleasant sensations*

in the body. However, if you develop attachment to this free flow of subtle vibrations throughout the body, if you look for it and cling to it, it is no longer a bojjangā. If the understanding of anicca

(impermanence) remains—that this is still the field of mind and matter, of arising and passing ~

then the impurity goes away, and pīti develops and becomes a factor of enlightenment.

***Then, the fifth Bojjhanga is experienced: Passaddhi,** deep tranquillity and calmness.*

The mind becomes peaceful. Again, there may be a false impression that this deep peace, never experienced before, is liberation.

*Although difficult to grasp at this high stage, a subtle oscillation remains, and this sensation is called *adukkhamasukham*. In *pīti*, it was pleasant; now it is just peaceful, and the danger is that *anicca* is not experienced. Detachment from craving to pleasant sensation or aversion towards unpleasant sensation is much easier than detachment from this feeling of peace. Be very attentive: with a very sharp mind, feel the subtle oscillation, check the six sense doors, and keep understanding that this experience is *anicca*.*

The next enlightenment factor is Samadhi ~ concentration or absorption. There were different types of *samādhi* before the Buddha became Buddha, as there are today. When eight *jhānas* are attained, there is a danger of feeling that the goal is attained, but this is only *lokiya samādhi*, which results in repeated rebirth in one plane of existence or another. *Sammā-samādhi* takes us out of all the planes and gives full liberation from the bondage of birth ~ death, and from every type of suffering. It is practised with *sampajañña*, the awareness of the mind-matter phenomenon and the realisation of its nature of arising ~ passing. The mind is concentrated on reality. Then it becomes *lokuttara*, beyond the planes. As the *jhāna* is attained, simultaneously the fruit of *nibbāna* is attained. With *samādhi*, one after the other, the meditator attains the fruit of *sotāpanna*, *sakadāgāmī*, *anāgāmī*, and *arahant*. Then *samādhi* becomes an enlightenment factor.

Upekkha ~ Equanimity is the seventh factor of enlightenment. ~ Like sati, it must be present from the beginning to the end, at every step. Whatever other factor is worked on,

awareness and equanimity must always be there.

A pure mind has all these factors. Impurities, as they are observed, come to the surface and get eradicated; but these enlightenment factors, as they are observed, one by one, come on the surface, develop, multiply and become totally fulfilled until the final goal of full enlightenment is thus reached.

When the enlightenment factor of sati is present a meditator understands, 'Now sati is present in me'

When it not present, the meditator accepts this reality, "Now sati is not present in me."

All the past accumulated enlightenment factor of sati now arises. Having repeatedly arisen, it is understood with wisdom and multiplies till it become complete—totally and fully attained.

Similarly, the enlightenment factors of dhamma-vicaya (analytical study of the truth), viriya (effort),

pīti (rapture, while feeling pleasant sensation in the body), passaddhi (tranquillity), samādhī

(concentration) and upekkhā (equanimity) are understood as simply being present or absent.

The past bojjhaṅgas, which had not arisen earlier, repeatedly arise from the depth of the mind and

are observed: they develop to fulfilment and, as a result, one reaches the final goal." By **S.**

N. Goenka

* *

"I'm at home why not stop by for a kiss?"

"**Hipatia of Alexandria:** her public persona as a pagan thinker in a rapidly Christianizing society led to her

becoming a target for religious zealotry. In 415 AD, she was murdered by a mob of Christian fanatics ~an

event that marked a significant point in the history of classical antiquity, symbolizing a shift towards less

tolerance and the decline of classical pagan culture in Alexandria. Her death is considered a turning point

highlighting a growing conflict between the old ways of scholarly pursuit and the rise of religious dogmatism'

'**Michae Rockefeller:** Despite extensive search efforts, he was never found, and his fate remained shrouded in

mystery for decades. Recent investigations and eyewitness accounts suggest that he may have been killed and

eaten by members of the Asmat tribe, a grim conclusion supported by colonial reports and local testimony..."

*

Digital Control, Tracing and Surveillance

*“Smart meters, smart phones, smart homes, smart cars, smart cities
SMART refers to ‘Self-monitoring, analysis and reporting technology’.
A smart illusion of safety and convenience but it is about tracking us ~”*

*

Buddha Purnima

Words of Joy (Udana) experiencing total liberation

*“Through countless births I wandered in Samsara,
seeking, but not finding, the builder of the house.*

I have been taking birth in misery again and again.

Oh, builder of the house you are now seen!

You cannot build the house again ~

All the rafters and central pole are shattered.

The mind is free from all the Sankhara.

The craving-free stage is achieved ~ ”

What Happens at Death? S. N. Goenka dhamma.org

"To understand what happens at death, let us first understand what death is. Death is like a bend in a continuous river of becoming. It appears that death is the end of a process of becoming, and certainly it may be so in the case of an arahant (a fully liberated being) or a Buddha; but with an ordinary person this flow of becoming continues even after death. Death puts an end to the activities of one life, and the very next moment starts the play of a new life. On the one side is the last moment of this life and on the other side is the first moment of the next life. It is as though the sun rises as soon as it sets with no interval of darkness in between, or as if the moment of death is the end of one chapter in the book of becoming, and another chapter of life begins the very next moment. Although no simile can convey the exact process, still one might say that this flow of becoming is like a train running on a track. It reaches the station of death and there, slightly decreasing speed for a moment, carries on again with the same speed. It does not stop at the station even for a moment. For one who is not an arahant, the station of death is not a terminus but a junction from where thirty-one different tracks diverge. The train, as soon as it arrives at the station, moves onto one or another of these tracks and continues. This speeding 'train of becoming' fuelled by the electricity of the karmic reactions of the past, keeps on running from one station to the next, on one track or the other, a continuous journey that goes on without ceasing. This changing of 'tracks' happens automatically. As the melting of ice into water and the cooling of water to form ice happens according to laws of nature, so the transition from life to life is controlled by set laws of nature. According to these laws, the train not only changes tracks by itself, it also lays the next tracks itself. For this train of becoming the junction of death, where the change of tracks takes place, is of great importance. Here the present life is abandoned (this is called cuti-disappearance, death). The demise of the body takes place, and immediately the next life starts (a process which is called patisandhi-conception or taking up of the next birth). The moment of patisandhi is the result of the moment of death; the moment of death creates

*the moment of conception. Since every death moment creates the next birth moment,
death is not only death,
but birth as well. At this junction, life changes into death and death into birth.
Thus, every life is a preparation for the next death. If someone is wise, he or she will use
this life to the best
advantage and prepare for a good death. The best death is the one that is the last, that is
not a junction but
a terminus: the death of an arahant. Here there will be no track on which the train can
run further; but until
such a terminus is reached, one can at least ensure that the next death gives rise to a
good birth and that the
terminus will be reached in due course. It all depends on us, on our own efforts. We are
makers of our own
future, we create our own welfare or misery as well as our own liberation.
How is it that we are the creators of the tracks that receive the onrushing train of
becoming?*

*To answer this we must understand what kamma (action) is.
The healthy or unhealthy volition of our mind is kamma. Before performing any action at
the mental, vocal,
or physical level, whatever wholesome or unwholesome volition arises in the mind is the
root of that action.*

*The consciousness arises due to a contact at a sense door, then the sanna (perception
and recognition)
evaluates the experience, sensations (vedana) arise, then a kammic reaction (sankhara)
takes place.*

*These volitional reactions are of various kinds. How strong is the volition? How slow,
deep, shallow, heavy or
light? According to this the intensity of these reactions will vary. Some are like a line
drawn on water, some
like a line drawn on sand and some a line on rock. If the volition is wholesome, then the
action will be the
same and the fruits will be beneficial; and if the volition is unwholesome, then the action
will be the same-
it will give fruits of misery. Not all of these reactions result in a new birth. Some are so
shallow that
they do not give any substantial fruits. Some are a bit heavier but will be used up in this
lifetime.*

They do not carry over into the next life.

Others being still heavier continue with the flow of life into the next birth, but they themselves do not give new birth. Nevertheless they can continue to multiply during this life and the next. Many kmmas however, are bhava-kmmas, or bhava-sankharas, those that give a new birth, a new life. Each one of these bhava-kmmas (actions that give rise to the process of becoming) carries a magnetic force that is in tune with the vibrations of a particular plane of existence. The vibrations of a particular bhava ~ kamma will unite with the vibrations of the bhava-loka (world, plane) that has the same intensity, and the two will attract each other according to the universal laws pertaining to forces of kamma. As soon as one of these bhava-kmmas is generated, this 'railway train of becoming' gets attracted to one or the other of the thirty-one tracks at the station of death. Actually these thirty-one tracks are the thirty-one fields of existence. They are the eleven kama lokas (realms of sensuality: the four lower realms of existence, and seven human and celestial realms); the sixteen rupa-brahma lokas (where fine material body remains), and the four arupa-brahma lokas (non-material realms, where only mind remains). At the last moment of this life, a specific bhava-sankhara will arise. This sankhara capable of giving a new birth will get connected with the vibrations of the related realm of existence. At the moment of death the whole field of thirty-one realms is open, so it depends on which sankhara arises as to which track the train of existence runs on next. In the same way a train gets shunted onto a new track, the force of the bhava-kamma reaction provides the push to the flow of consciousness into the next existence. For example, the bhava-kamma of anger or malice, being of the nature of heat and agitation, will unite with some lower field of existence. Similarly, one with the nature of metta (compassionate love), having peaceful and cool vibrations can only unite with some brahma-loka. This is the law of nature, and these laws are so perfectly computerized that there is never any flaw in the operation. At the moment of death, generally, some intense sankhara will arise; it may be either of a wholesome nature or an unwholesome nature. For example, if one has murdered one's father or mother, or perhaps some saintly person, in this lifetime, then the memory of this episode will

arise at the moment referral form. Likewise if one has done some deep meditation practice, a similar state of mind will arise. When there is no such dense bhava-kamma to arise, then a comparatively less dense kamma will arise. Whatever memory is awakened will manifest as the kamma. For example, one may remember a wholesome kamma of giving food to a saintly person, or one may remember killing someone. Reflections on such past kammas as these may arise. Otherwise, objects related to the particular kamma may arise. One may see the plate full of food that was offered as dana, or the gun that was used to kill another. These are called the kamma-nimittas(signs). In another case, a sign or a symbol of the next life may appear. This is called gati-nimitta (departing sign). These nimittas correspond to whichever bhava-loka the flow is being attracted towards, such as the scene of some celestial world, or perhaps of an animal world. The dying person will often experience one of these signs as a forewarning, as the train's headlight illuminates the track ahead. The vibrations of these nimittas are identical to the vibrations of the plane of existence of the next birth. A good Vipassana meditator has the capacity to avoid the tracks leading to the lower realms of existence. He clearly understands the laws of nature, and practises to keep himself ready for death at all times. If he has reached an advanced age, there is all the more reason to remain aware every moment. What preparations are undertaken? One practises Vipassana, remaining equanimous to whatever sensations arise on the body and thereby breaking the habit pattern of reacting to the unpleasant sensations. Thus, the mind, which is usually generating new unwholesome sankharas, develops a new habit of remaining equanimous. Very often at the time of death, if there are no very heavy sankharas to arise, habitual reactions occur; and as the new sankhara is being made, an old one from the storehouse might get stirred up onto the surface, gaining in strength as it arises. At the approach of death, it is very likely that one will experience very unpleasant sensations. Old age,

disease and death are dukkha (misery). They produce unpleasant sensations of a grosser type. If one is not skilful in observing these sensations with equanimity, then one will be likely to react with feelings of anger, irritation, maybe malice, which provides an opportunity for a bhava-sankhara of like vibration to arise. However, as in the cases of some well developed meditators, one can work to avoid reacting to these immensely painful sensations by maintaining equanimity at the time of death. Then, even those related bhava-sankharas lying deep in the bhavanga (seat of birth-producing kamma) will not have an opportunity to arise. An ordinary person will usually remain apprehensive, even terror-stricken at the approach of death thus will give occasion for a fearful bhava-sankhara to surface. In the same way, grief, sorrow, depression, and other feelings may arise at the thought of separation from loved ones, and the related sankhara will come up dominating the mind. A Vipassana meditator, by observing all of one's sensations with equanimity, weakens the sankhara and thus does not allow it to arise at the time of death. The real preparation for death is this: developing a habit pattern of repeatedly observing the sensations manifesting in the body and mind with equanimity and with the understanding of anicca. At the time of death, this strong habit of equanimity will automatically appear and the train of existence will link up with a track on which it will be possible to practise Vipassana in the new life. In this way, one saves oneself from birth in a lower realm and attains one of the higher realms, which is very important because Vipassana cannot be practised in the lower realms. A meditator who is on the point of death is fortunate to have close relatives or friends nearby who can help maintain a good Dhamma atmosphere, free from lamenting and gloom; people who can practise Vipassana and generate vibrations of metta, which are most favourable for a peaceful death. At times a non-meditator will attain a favourable rebirth at the time of death due to the manifestation of wholesome bhava-sankharas such as generosity, morality and other strong wholesome qualities. But the special achievement of an established Vipassana meditator is that he enables himself to attain an existence where he can continue to practise Vipassana. In this way, by slowly decreasing the stock of accumulated

bhava-sankharas stored in the bhavanga of his flow of consciousness, one shortens one's journey of becoming and reaches the goal sooner. One comes into contact with the Dhamma in this life because of great merits one has performed in the past. Make this human life successful by practising Vipassana. Then whenever death comes, it will come with the experience of an equanimous mind, bringing with it well-being for the future. N.B.: The analogy of a running train changing tracks should not be mistaken for transmigration, as no entity goes from one life to the next. Nothing passes to the next life except the force of the accumulated kamma sankharas."

I'm getting out of this game ~ Getting another fight, sometimes they kill me and I'm a ghost
I'm ready to fight, pink, purple versus green, they're getting more than us, time for a mad proxy war!
Light blue versus orange, who thought I'd be up here? I used the shield and a bomb that explodes!
My guy is dead; we're winning; I could have done a super attack; "I hate you, good it's ours."
I ran out of ammo, I died. Need more slime; how are they so strong, I can buy a different gun.
I'll go to the shop and get machine guns. I think I should get hypersonic rockets they go fast.
The finite mind programs the human in an infinite free space of live consciousness ~
Let me not live life by judging everything as then it is known only by that name.
"If you have found something beyond the physical, death is not an issue.
If all you know is only physical, then it is a big issue because it is the end of everything you know, perceive, feel and respond to ~"
Non-Ego, Everchanging Dhamma of Energetic Vibrations
"Instead of fighting the world, kill your ego" Rumi

(Hacking Life's Software) ~ "Undercurrent of Life Stream"
In Buddhist psychology the process of the changing mind is manifested in two levels or streams. The subconscious stream 'Bhavanga-citta' and the Conscious stream 'Vithi-citta' ~ Each one merges into the other. The subconscious stream is the hidden repository of all the impressions and memories of thoughts that pass through the conscious mind. All experiences and tendencies are stored up there, but they exert an influence over the conscious mind without it being aware of the source of this influence. These two streams of mind being conditioned by each other. The state of the active conscious mind and awareness is generally present during the day when one is awake. It is conscious of all impacts and impressions continually received from outside, through the 5 senses or of sensations received from within by way of ideas or thoughts, or recollections of former thoughts. When this conscious stream which is constantly receiving sensation ~ from within or without subsides into inactivity, as for instance during sleep, the other stream, the sub-conscious (Bhavanga ~ citta) manifests ~ flowing like an undisturbed stream so long as the conscious stream does not arise to disturb it through the sense channels. When awake every time an arisen thought of the conscious mind subsides, and before the next thought can arise, within that infinitesimally minute fraction of time, the sub-conscious stream intervenes. Then when the next thought of the conscious mind level arises the sub-conscious stream ~ subsides into inactivity. Since innumerable thoughts arise and fall one after another during the day, so then are there innumerable momentary interruptions to the flow of the sub-conscious stream during the day. The sub-conscious is referred to as a state of subliminal activity viz. an activity that takes place below the threshold of the conscious mind, an activity of which therefore, there is no awareness on the conscious mind. The conscious stream holds only one thought or idea at a time whereas the sub-conscious stream holds all the impressions, of all the thoughts ideas and experiences that enter and leave the conscious mind. This sub-conscious life stream allows us to have a memory, conditioning our ~ thinking and action. The Bhavanga is the 'bhava'(existence) 'anga' (factor). 'Bhavanga-citta' is the indispensable factor or basis of existence ~ The factor of life by means of which the flow of existence or being is maintained without a break.

The continuing basis or undercurrent of life, the stream of existence keeping life going. This stream of being is an ~ indispensable condition of individual life. It is comparable to the current of a river when it flows calmly on, unhindered by any obstacle, and when that current is opposed by any thought from the world within or perturbed by tributary streams of the senses from the world without, then thoughts in the conscious mind stream arise. There is a juxtaposition of momentary states of consciousness, subliminal and supra-subliminal throughout a lifetime ~

From '**Rebirth Explained**' by V. Gunaratna.

This essential conscious ~ sub-conscious life streaming is felt as a flow of sensations on the body/
mind and in your equanimous ~ awareness of this ever-changing (anicca) flow of sensations ~

~

'Sampaggana Satimo' is what Vipassana meditation (as taught by S. N. Goenka, (<https://www.dhamma.org>) practices to make us realise our inner, true being ~ 'going with the flow, freedom, consciousness, transcendence, God realization, beyond illusions, conditionings, ignorance, distractions, manipulations, ego trips, Maya, energetic fields, Cosmic realities, realization, is being now'

Vedanā Within This Very Body * S. N. Goenka. (* my words)

The entire universe exists within this fathom-long body ~
Within this very body turns the wheel, the process of becoming
Within this body is the cause that sets in motion the wheel of becoming.
Within this body is found freedom from the turning of wheel of becoming.
Within this body is found the way to achieve freedom from the wheel of becoming. For this reason, investigation of the body is of paramount importance for a meditator whose goal is liberation.
Unless one acquires a correct understanding of the immediate physical reality of oneself ~ the reality that is the basis of one's existence ~ the wheel of becoming will continue to rotate within.
Proper understanding develops, little by little the turning of the wheel is arrested until at last one is liberated from the bondage of becoming.
The five physical senses and the mind are all based on the body ~
Through these six doors come all our contacts with the world outside.
The universe exists for us only when it actually enters into contact ~ with any one of these doors (*not remote algorithm controlled DNA).
A visible form, for example, exists for us only when it comes into ~

*

contact with the eyes, otherwise it has no actual existence for us...
Similarly, to exist for us, a sound must come into contact with the ears, an odour with the nose, a taste with the tongue, a tangible ~ object with the bodily structure, a thought or fantasy with the mind.

Otherwise for us they have no real existence. The entire universe ~

manifests through these six doors that are based within the physical structure, 'the entire universe exists within this fathom-long body ~ To investigate the reality of oneself in a scientific way, a meditator must lay aside all beliefs, philosophies, imaginations, and dogmas. In order to arrive at the ultimate truth of oneself, it is necessary to work only with the truth, and to accept as true only what one has experienced for oneself. If one explores truth in this way, all nature's mysteries will reveal themselves. The meditator begins encountering gross, solidified, apparent truths, from that level penetrates towards subtler truths. At last one reaches a stage in which all delusions are overthrown and the ultimate reality is laid bare. By experience the meditator realizes that from the contact of eyes and visible form, eye consciousness arises ~ the mental cognition of the fact that contact has occurred. The meditator also realizes that the contact produces a vibration, a sensation that spreads throughout the body, as striking a bronze vessel at one point will cause the entire vessel to vibrate ~ Once the contact has been cognised, the process of perception occurs: the visible form is recognized as, for example, a man or a woman, black or white, beautiful or ugly. Not only is it identified, but it is also evaluated as good or bad, positive or negative, welcome or ~ unwelcome contact. According to the evaluation given to the object, the vibration that arose at the moment of contact now takes on a colouration. If the object is evaluated as good, the sensation is felt as pleasant, and if it is evaluated as bad, the sensation is unpleasant. Finally, if the sensation is experienced as pleasant, the mind reacts with craving, and if it is unpleasant, the mind reacts with aversion. Thus, a meditator clearly understands how consciousness, perception, sensation, and reaction ~ the four segments of the mind ~ actually function. Craving intensifies pleasant sensation, and pleasant sensation intensifies craving. Aversion strengthens unpleasant sensation, and unpleasant sensation reinforces aversion. One who meditates properly will understand how from the base of bodily ~ sensations starts a vicious cycle that continues turning with gathering momentum. This is the wheel of becoming, of misery. The same process follows when contact occurs between the ear and sound, nose and odour, tongue and taste, body and tangible object, mind and thought. In this way the wheel of becoming continues ~ rotating, impelled by craving and aversion. By observing this process objectively without any preconceptions, a meditator who practises ardently attains freedom from craving and aversion, and stops the turning of the wheel of becoming ~ Let us learn to observe objectively the process that arises from bodily sensations to achieve liberation ~

Synthesis: 'The composition or combination of parts or elements so as to form a whole'.

The combining of
diverse conceptions into a coherent whole - deductive reasoning - The dialectic
combination of thesis and
antithesis into a higher stage of truth. The frequent and systematic use of inflected forms
as a characteristic
device of a language. Slightly changed by the influence of a particular thing'. Cambridge
Dictionary.

Abstract: expressing a quality apart from an object, the word poem is concrete, poetry is
abstract ~

A metaphysical compilation, filter channelling, summary, sharing vibrations as in SJ's
'poetry'.

Based also on the 'Four Sublime States' by Nyanaponika Thera, Buddhist Publication
Society ~

*

"On March 9, 1966, at the height of the war, Ali's draft status was revised to make him
eligible to fight in
Vietnam, he said as a black Muslim he was a conscientious objector and would not enter
the U.S. military."

"My conscience won't let me go shoot my brother, or some darker people, or some poor
hungry people in the
mud for big powerful America," [he said at the time](#). "And shoot them for what? They never
called me nigger,
they never lynched me, they didn't put no dogs on me, they didn't rob me of my
nationality, rape and kill
my mother and father... Shoot them for what? How can I shoot them poor people? Just
take me to jail."

*

Press-Ganged 'We care about your Privacy' 'A legal document, then I'll accept it all'
'**New York Times Co. v. United States**, 403 U.S. 713 (1971), was a [landmark decision](#)
of the [Supreme Court of the United States](#) on the [First Amendment right to freedom of
the press](#).

The ruling made it possible for [The New York Times](#) and [The Washington Post](#)
newspapers to
publish the then-[classified Pentagon Papers](#) without risk of government censorship or
punishment.^[1]
[President Richard Nixon](#) had claimed [executive](#) authority to force the Times to [suspend
publication](#) of
classified information it possessed. The question before court was if the constitutional
[freedom of the press](#),
guaranteed by the First Amendment, was subordinate to a claimed need of the executive
branch of
government to maintain the secrecy of information. The Supreme Court ruled that the
First Amendment
did protect the right of The New York Times to print the materials.^[1] From Wikipedia,
free encyclopedia.

*

** SUPER NATURAL * CONSCIOUSNESS ~*

*'Zheng built the robot, Yingying, because he has been unable to find a human spouse.'
There are many AI virtual relationship apps, [romantic ai](#) apps, and people have married robots.*

*'There seem to be several recurring themes for those living with and marrying robots:
loneliness,
ostracization, and heartbreak. Modern life has become overwhelmingly solitary'. Want
an upgrade?*

*Designed to be the perfect wife. In Japan, technology company [Gatebox](#) has created a
virtual companion
beyond traditional chatbots or Amazon's Alexa: Azuma Hikari is a small 3D holographic
character.*

*Welcome to the machine. Nexus 6, Rachel, the ultimate romantic partner from
Bladerunner, 1982.*

*What do we believe we are as humanity? Planetary, as a society, family, as lovers, feeling
Love ~*

*or as we're led to believe, 'Useless eaters, slaves, less than ai, which is 'more human than
human'?*

*We commit ourselves to this asylum, this condemnation of our divine being, our Free
Spirit ~*

*We allow for those in charge, Corporate-Governments to Mandate every aspect of life.
Obey!*

*Don't become so obsessed, repressed, suppressed, depressed that you accept this
propaganda!*

*Should we invest energy in machines for a few to dominate or make All humans more
equal?*

*Do atheists, nihilists believe in Id-entity, Chi, infinity or forcing us into a narrow ai
Matrix?*

*A digitalised Panopticon where every gesture is monitored, a Zoo of reward or
punishment*

*which is controlled by WHO? What are your motives Master with such extreme
inequality?*

*Living on Earth, exploiting it for the few, nothing new, look at slavery, neo imperial
history!*

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=q5G0VQ9_S_Y

SUNNY JETSUN

*Inspired by the sixties Sunny started traveling the world in 1970 ~ His spiritual journey on the hippie trail to India took him through London, Amsterdam, Paris, Vancouver, San Francisco, Los Angeles, Sidney and Kathmandu to Varanasi. His arrival on the subcontinent was the beginning of writing autobiographical verses capturing his travel experiences, encounters with remarkable people and his quest for self-realization. Combining experimentation with drugs, sex, rock & roll, art, meditation, Love and life in particular. Sunny started to open up to a multi-dimensional Universe. He lived the mantra ~ "Turn on, tune in, drop out" realising mind's illusions, inspired by deeper feelings of holistic nature, empathy * energy & Space ~*

~

Over five decades Sunny has written and published 50 books of poetry, created over one hundred paintings, traveled the World, and considers his most beautiful masterpiece to be his daughter. He has spent the past twenty years in Goa, India, inspired by ~ the freedom to experience the idealism of human consciousness.

~

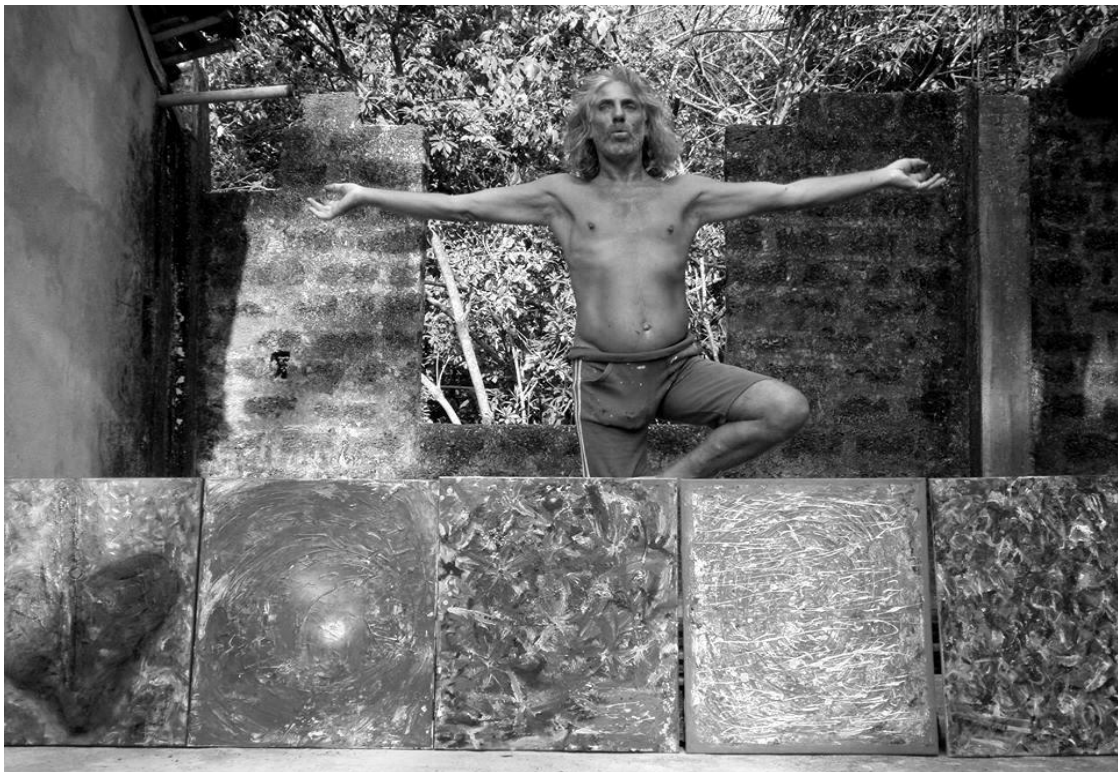
Sunny Jetsun books and art are available on the web at:

Website: www.sunnyjetsun.com

Facebook: www.facebook.com/sunnyjetsun

Amazon: www.amazon.com/author/sunnyjetsun

Smashwords: www.smashwords.com/profile/view/sunnyjetsun



*